

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

E. DANA DURAND, DIRECTOR

---

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES  
TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1910

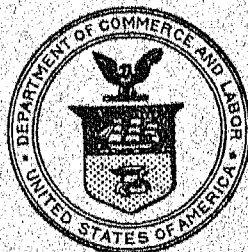
---

STATISTICS FOR  
OKLAHOMA

CONTAINING STATISTICS OF POPULATION,  
AGRICULTURE, MANUFACTURES, AND  
MINING FOR THE STATE, COUNTIES,  
CITIES, AND OTHER DIVISIONS

---

REPRINT OF THE SUPPLEMENT FOR OKLAHOMA PUBLISHED IN CONNECTION WITH THE  
ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1913

## THIRTEENTH CENSUS PUBLICATIONS.

---

The results of the Thirteenth Decennial Census will be published in two forms: A comprehensive report in 12 volumes, and a condensed report, the Abstract of the Thirteenth Census, which is being issued with Supplements for the different states.

The material contained in the Supplements embraces for each state all of the census results published concerning the state, its counties, cities, and other civil divisions, except as to occupations. This material is bound up in one volume with the Abstract of the Thirteenth Decennial Census. The result is a series of editions of the Abstract each with a different State Supplement, with the purpose of furnishing those who receive the Abstract with the statistics of the state in which they reside.

The material contained in the various State Supplements will also be printed by subjects in the final reports. The chapters relating to Population for all of the states will be assembled in two volumes of the final report on Population; those relating to Agriculture, in two volumes of the final report on that subject; those relating to Manufactures, in one volume of the final report on Manufactures; and those relating to Mining, in the final report on Mining.

The present pamphlet is a reprint of the State Supplement. It contains no material which is not available in the bound volume of the Abstract for the state to which it refers, or in the complete final report of the Thirteenth Census, and has been issued in a very limited edition for special purposes.

# SUPPLEMENT FOR OKLAHOMA



POPULATION  
AGRICULTURE  
MANUFACTURES  
MINES AND QUARRIES

75035°—13—37

(565)

# CHAPTER 1.

## NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

**Introduction.**—This chapter gives the population of Oklahoma, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 574) shows the population of Oklahoma, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the census of 1910, in comparison with similar figures for 1907—in which year a special census of the state was taken by the United States Census Bureau—and, so far as possible, with those of 1900 and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical, with the exception of a few counties in which the arrangement of the primary divisions is partly alphabetical and partly numerical. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It is to a large extent impossible to give comparative figures for 1900 and 1890. This is chiefly caused by the fact that most of the counties have been organized since 1900 and by the fact that several counties have been redistricted since 1900. Comparative figures for 1907 are not given for a few counties which have been either organized or redistricted since that time.

Table 2 (p. 590) shows the cities and incorporated towns in Oklahoma, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1907, and, when possible, in 1900 and 1890.

**HISTORICAL NOTE.**—The name Oklahoma is of Indian origin and signifies "Home or land of the red man."

The first white man to visit the area of the present state of Oklahoma was the Spanish explorer, De Soto, in 1541.

All but the extreme western part of the region now constituting Oklahoma was originally a portion of the vast Louisiana country, which was ceded by France to Spain in 1762, retroceded to France in 1800, and purchased by the United States in 1803.

The section of Oklahoma included in the Louisiana Purchase belonged, successively, to the district of Louisiana (1804-5), the territory of Louisiana (1805-1812), and the territory of Missouri (1812-1819). The part north of 36° 30' continued in the territory of Missouri until 1834 and from 1834 to 1854 belonged to the Indian Country. The part south of 36° 30', upon the organization of Arkansas territory, in 1819, was included in that territory. In 1824 the western boundary of Arkansas was placed about 40 miles west of where it now stands, and in 1828 it was established at its present location; in each of these years the area west of the new line was transferred to Missouri territory and from 1834 to 1854 was a part of the Indian Country.

In 1854, by the Kansas-Nebraska act, the area of the Indian Country, or Indian Territory, as it was afterwards known, was reduced to that of the present state of Oklahoma exclusive of the three western counties. The area now constituting

The population of Oklahoma, by counties, at each of the last three decennial censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890, and at the special census of 1907; the increase between the last three decennial enumerations and the years 1907 to 1910; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the census of 1910 according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

**Density of population.**—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

**Urban and rural population defined.**—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumera-

these three counties was a part of the Spanish possessions till 1821, of Mexico from 1821 to 1836, and of Texas from 1836 to 1850. Thereafter it remained unorganized until 1890, when Oklahoma territory was formed, but it was included in Indian Territory in 1890. Indian Territory had no organized territorial government, as had other territories of the United States, but the Five Civilized Tribes had their own forms of local self-government.

By Presidential proclamation of March 23, 1889, certain lands in the central part of Indian Territory, known as Oklahoma, were thrown open for settlement on April 22 of that year. No organized government was provided, however, until May 2, 1890, when Congress passed an act establishing the territory of Oklahoma. In September, 1893, the Cherokee Outlet, also called the Cherokee Strip, was made a part of Oklahoma. The new territory was then bounded on the north by Kansas and Colorado, on the west by New Mexico and Texas, and on the south in part by Texas. The remainder of its southern and all of its eastern boundary were formed by an irregular line extending from the intersection of the ninety-eighth meridian and the Red River on the south to that of the ninety-sixth meridian and the Kansas boundary on the north. Sections of Oklahoma were thrown open for settlement at various dates, and the population of the territory rapidly increased.

In June, 1906, Congress passed an act to enable Oklahoma and Indian Territory to form a state government and in November, 1907, Oklahoma, with boundaries as at present, became a state of the Union.

tions or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions as they existed at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have

occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in the tables shown on pages 570 and 571 for the state as a whole for the last two decennial censuses.

### TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of Oklahoma is 1,657,155. Compared with a population, for the same area, of 1,414,177 in 1907 and 790,391 in 1900, this represents an increase since the census of 1907 of 242,978, and during the last decade of 866,764, or 109.7 per cent. During the last decade the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The percentage of growth of Oklahoma during this decade was much slower than during the preceding decade, 1890–1900, when the rate was 205.6

per cent, but the actual number added to the population was greater in the later decade.

The following table shows the population of the territory now comprising the state of Oklahoma at the last three decennial censuses, namely, those of 1890, 1900, and 1910, and at the special census of 1907, together with the increase and per cent of increase during the periods between each decennial enumeration, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING DECADE.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	1,657,155	866,764	109.7	21.0
1900.....	790,391	531,734	205.6	20.7
1890.....	258,657			
1907 <sup>2</sup> .....	1,414,177			

<sup>1</sup> Includes population of Indian Territory: 1900, 302,060; 1890, 180,182.

<sup>2</sup> Special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory, taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President.

Oklahoma was organized as a territory in 1890, and appears in the Federal census reports for the first time in that year. In 1907 Indian Territory and Oklahoma were admitted to the Union as the state of Oklahoma. During the first decade, 1890–1900, the growth of the territory which now comprises the state of Oklahoma was very rapid, its population increasing over three times, while during the last decade, 1900–1910, the population a little more than doubled. During the first seven years of the last decade the average yearly increase was 89,112, while during the last three years the corresponding increase was 80,993. The population of the state in 1910 was more than six times as large as the population of the same area in 1890, while the population of the United States in 1910 was nearly one and one-half times that in 1890. The rate of increase in the population of Oklahoma during the decade 1890–1900 was nearly ten times that for the United States, and during the last decade, 1900–1910, a little more than five times.

Principal cities.—Oklahoma has 105 cities, of which Oklahoma City, the largest, has a population of 64,205,

and Muskogee and Tulsa, the second and third cities in the state, a population of 25,278 and 18,182, respectively. Enid, McAlester, Shawnee, Guthrie, and Chickasha are the other cities in the state having over 10,000 inhabitants each. There are also 6 cities having from 5,000 to 10,000, 32 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 59 having less than 2,500 inhabitants.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1907, 1900, and 1890. The table on page 569 shows the population of the eight cities having in 1910 over 10,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during the periods between decennial enumerations.

Since land in this state has been opened for settlement there has been an enormous increase in population. All the cities, with the exception of one, shown in the next table have increased over 200 per cent in population during the last decade. Tulsa, Oklahoma City, and Muskogee show the highest rates of increase, while Guthrie shows a comparatively low rate.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING DECENNIAL CENSUS.		CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING DECENNIAL CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
<b>Chickasha:</b>				<b>Muskogee:</b>			
1910.....	10,320	7,111	221.6	1910.....	25,278	21,024	404.2
1900.....	3,209			1900.....	4,264		
1907.....	7,862			1907.....	14,418		
<b>Enid:</b>				<b>Oklahoma City:</b>			
1910.....	13,799	10,355	300.7	1910.....	64,205	54,108	539.7
1900.....	3,444			1900.....	10,037	5,886	141.8
1907.....	10,087			1890.....	4,151		
<b>Guthrie:</b>				1907.....	32,452		
1910.....	11,054	1,048	10.5	<b>Shawnee:</b>			
1900.....	10,000	4,073	87.6	1910.....	12,474	9,012	260.3
1890.....	5,333			1900.....	3,462		
1907.....	11,052			1907.....	10,955		
<b>McAlester:</b>				<b>Tulsa:</b>			
1910.....	12,054	8,820	214.0	1910.....	18,182	10,792	1,208.1
1900.....	4,125			1900.....	1,390		
1907.....	8,144			1907.....	7,298		

<sup>1</sup> Includes population (3,470) of South McAlester, consolidated with McAlester city in 1907.

**Counties.**—Oklahoma has 76 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 4,553 in Cimarron County to 85,232 in Oklahoma County. For most counties comparisons with the 1910 figures can be made only for 1907, as Indian Territory was returned by nations and reservations in 1900; the changes during the period of three years are, of course, much less than during a ten-year period.

The following territorial changes have been made in the counties of Oklahoma since 1907: Part of Beckham was annexed in 1910 to Greer; part of Wagoner was annexed in 1909 to Tulsa; and part of Greer was taken in 1909 to form Harmon. The county of Swanson was created August 13, 1910, from parts of Kiowa and Comanche Counties. The Supreme Court of Oklahoma, on August 9, 1911, rendered a decision that the creation of Swanson County was illegal and dissolved the county, and the territory embraced in Swanson County has reverted to the parent counties.

Owing to the organization since 1907 of one new county from part of another county, as shown above, the comparison of increase or decrease in population from 1907 to 1910 is made for only 74 counties and one combination of counties. The combination of counties is Greer with Harmon. In order to determine the actual rate of increase for these counties, it is necessary to add the population of the new county to that of the old county from which it was formed. Sixty-six counties and the one combination of counties increased in population during the years from 1907 to 1910, while 8 counties decreased in population. The rates of increase for the 66 counties that show increases range from seven-tenths of 1 per cent in Pottawatomie County to 61.3 per cent in Tulsa County, and the absolute increases of the same group of counties range from 100 in Harper County to 29,383 in Oklahoma County. The combined counties of Greer and

Harmon increased 4,153, or 17.6 per cent in population. The rates of decrease for the 8 counties showing a decrease in population range from 2.9 per cent in Roger Mills County to 23.2 per cent in Cimarron County, and the absolute decreases range from 378 in Roger Mills County to 2,514 in Lincoln County. The aggregate increase of population from 1907 to 1910 in the one combination of counties and in the 66 counties that showed increases was 254,848; the aggregate decrease of population in the 8 counties that showed decreases was 11,870. The difference, 242,978, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state from 1907 to 1910.

The map on page 572 shows the increase or decrease in the total population of each county of Oklahoma during the period from 1907 to 1910. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

**Density of population.**—The total land area of the state is 69,414 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 23.9; for the same area in 1900 and 1890 it was 11.4 and 3.7, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 573, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Osage County, with 2,277 square miles, has the largest area, and Marshall County, with 419 square miles, has the smallest area. Oklahoma County, containing Oklahoma City, has the highest density of any county, namely, 118.9 persons per square mile, while Cimarron County, with 2.5 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Oklahoma the counties are divided into 1,280 primary divisions, comprising 892 townships, 101 cities, and 287 towns. There are also 4 secondary divisions, comprising that number of cities, each of which is coextensive with the township in which it is located. Besides these minor civil divisions there is one military reservation in the state.

**Urban and rural population compared.**—The following table presents the population of the territory which now comprises the state of Oklahoma at the decennial censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, and at the special census of 1907, respectively, distributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		1907		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.			
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890	1907
Total population.....		1,657,155		1,790,391		253,657		1,414,177	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory.....	46	320,155	13	58,417	3	9,484	20	178,271	19.3	7.4	3.7	12.6
Cities of—												
50,000 inhabitants or more.....	1	64,205							3.9			
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants.....	1	25,278					1	32,462	1.5			2.3
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	6	70,383	2	20,043			4	47,112	4.8	2.5		3.3
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	6	44,072	1	5,681	1	5,333	6	42,095	2.7	0.7	2.1	3.0
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	32	107,217	10	32,693	1	4,151	18	55,712	6.5	4.1	1.6	3.9
Rural territory.....		1,337,000		731,974		249,173		1,235,906	80.7	92.6	96.3	87.4
Cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	346	230,587	123	83,250	6	3,203	208	208,486	13.9	10.5	1.2	14.7
Other rural territory.....		1,106,413		648,718		245,970		1,027,420	66.8	82.1	95.1	72.7

<sup>1</sup> Includes population (392,060) of Indian Territory.

<sup>2</sup> Includes population (16,641) of that part of Oklahoma, and population (180,182) of Indian Territory, specially enumerated in 1890.

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, cities of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 320,155 inhabitants, or 19.3 per cent of the total population, while 1,337,000 inhabitants, or 80.7 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 58,417 inhabitants, or 7.4 per cent of the total population, while 731,974 inhabitants, or 92.6 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a large increase in the proportion of urban population since 1900. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

In 1910 the two cities then having more than 25,000 inhabitants each, Oklahoma City and Muskogee, contained 5.4 per cent of the total population of the state. The combined population of the groups of urban places having less than 25,000 inhabitants each comprised 13.9, 7.4, and 3.7 per cent of the total population of the state at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively.

The urban population of the state is distributed among 46 cities, while the rural population is in 346 incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and in the unincorporated territory. The 346 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 230,587, representing 13.9 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 71 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants

each, with a combined population of 108,650; 92 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 64,702; and 183 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 57,235. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 66.8 per cent of the total.

The above table shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 550,742, or 33.2 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 141,673, or 17.9 per cent of the population of the state.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table on page 571, the total population in 1910 of those cities which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 320,155; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 89,148. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those cities which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 58,417 (see above table), by 30,731. The difference is the result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban

class, and of annexations of territory during the same period.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of the cities having in 1910 over 25,000 inhabitants and from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, respectively, and the population of the remainder of the state:

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state.....	1,657,155	790,391	866,764	109.7
Urban territory in 1910.....	320,155	89,148	231,007	259.1
Cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1910.....	89,483	14,291	75,192	526.1
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants in 1910.....	230,672	74,857	155,815	208.2
Remainder of the state.....	1,337,000	701,243	635,757	90.7

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the preceding table, shows an increase of 259.1 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 90.7 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased nearly three times as fast as rural. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.9 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent.

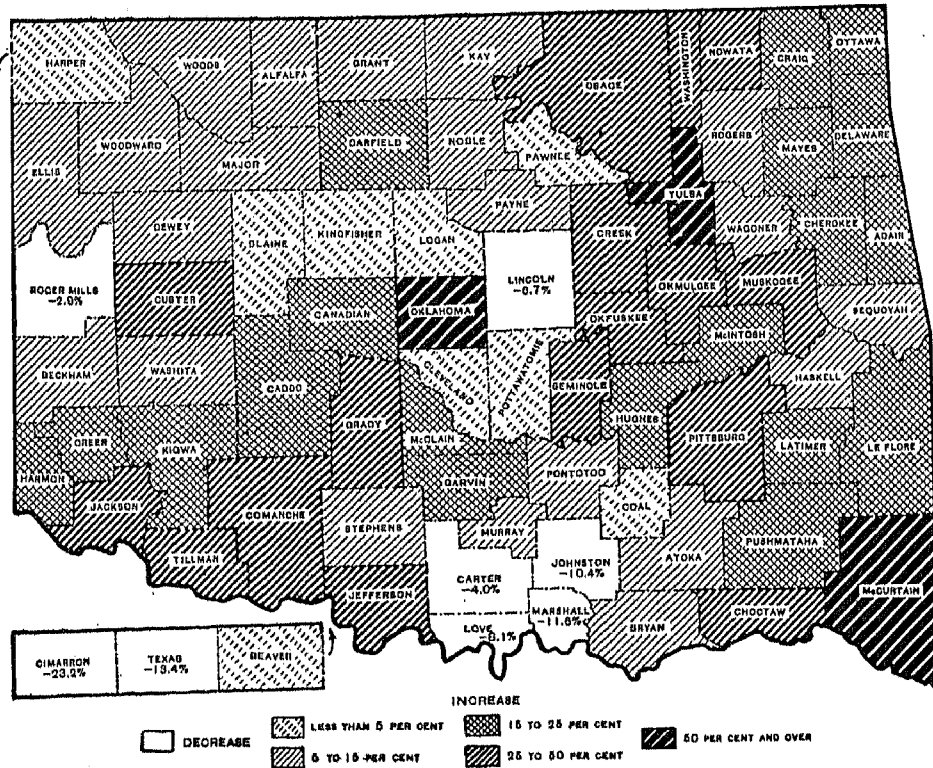
It also appears from this table that the group of cities having over 25,000 inhabitants increased in population more than two and one-half times as rapidly as the group having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants.



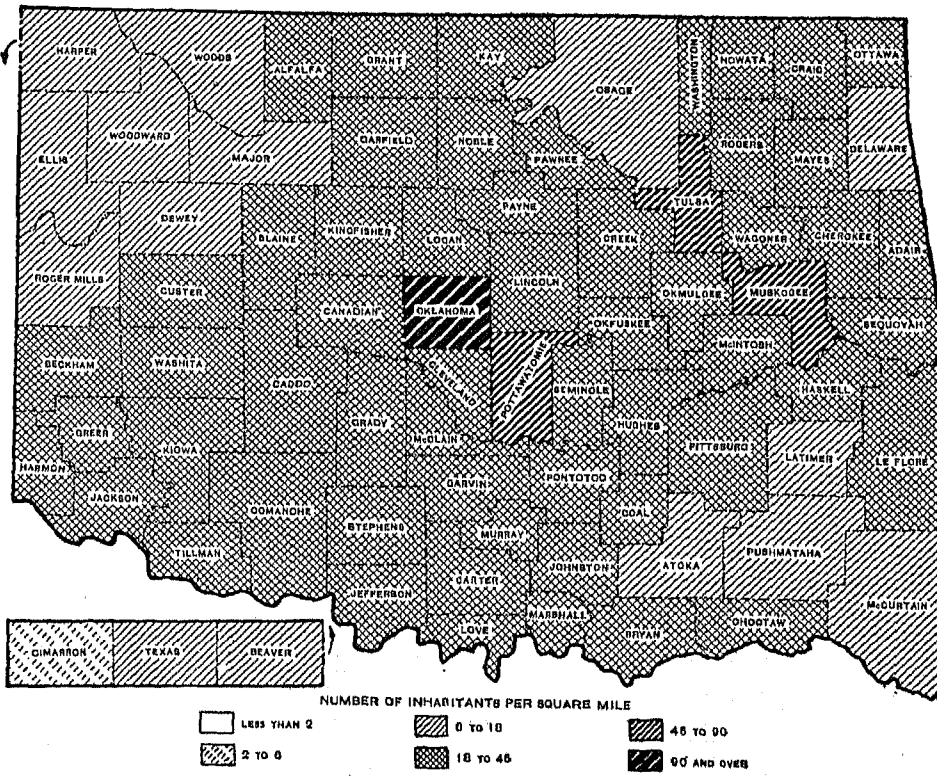
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF OKLAHOMA,  
BY COUNTIES: 1907-1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

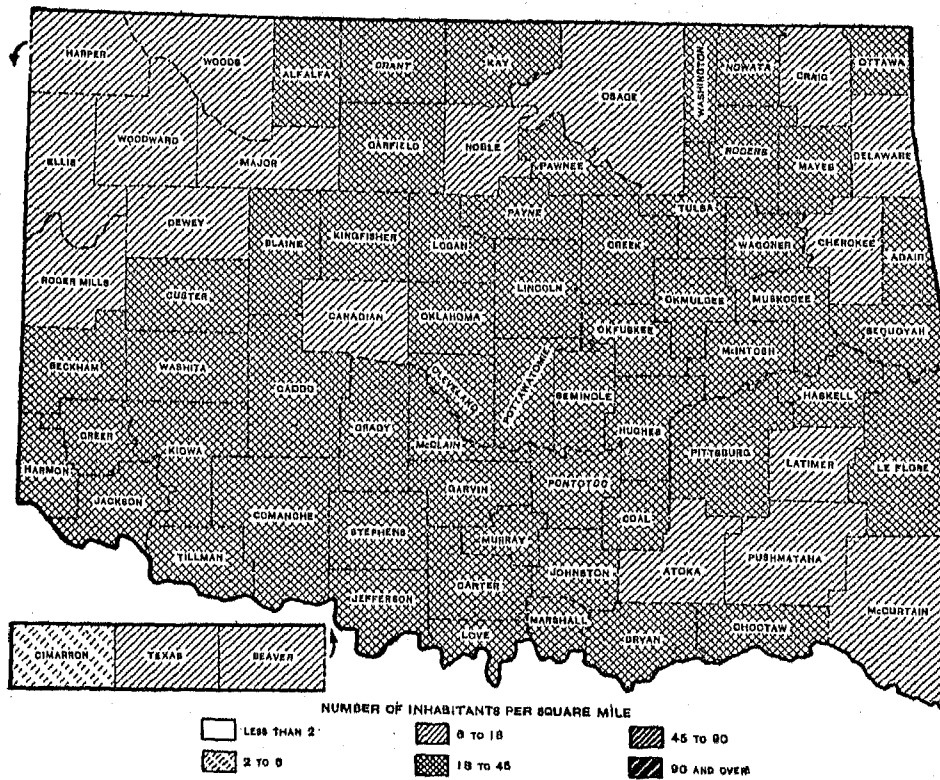
TOTAL POPULATION.



DENSITY OF POPULATION OF OKLAHOMA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.  
TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
<b>Adair County<sup>1</sup></b> .....	<b>10,585</b>	<b>9,115</b>			<b>Atoka County—Continued.</b>				
Ballard township.....	841	607			Farris township.....	766	575		
Baron township.....	1,026	1,056			Lewis township.....	1,533	1,084		
Bunch township.....	782	917			Stringtown township.....	3,341	2,665		
Chance township.....	511	422			Wilson township.....	1,734	1,613		
Christie township.....	734	554			<b>Beaver County<sup>17</sup></b> .....	<b>13,631</b>	<b>13,364</b>	<b>13,051</b>	<b>2,674</b>
Lees Creek township.....	1,188	823			Balko township <sup>19</sup> .....	1,393			
Stilwell town.....	1,030	948	779		Beaver township.....	1,103	1,073	161	
Ward 1.....	105				Beaver City town.....	320	271	112	
Ward 2.....	504				Ward 1.....	98			
Ward 3.....	210				Ward 2.....	42			
Ward 4.....	293				Ward 3.....	48			
Ward 5.....	122				Ward 4.....	158			
Stilwell township.....	1,507	1,020			Benton township.....	1,502	1,475	149	
Wauhatchie township.....	936	524			Blue Grass township.....	1,195	1,006	142	
Westville town.....	802	624	290		Elmwood township.....	1,845	1,844	242	
Ward 1.....	217				Floris township <sup>19</sup> .....	1,168			
Ward 2.....	155				Garland township.....	502	460	271	
Ward 3.....	115				Gate township.....	658	774	161	
Ward 4.....	143				Grand Valley township <sup>20</sup> .....	725	820	100	
Ward 5.....	187				Kokomo township <sup>19</sup> .....	820	3,304	163	
Westville township.....	1,189	960			Legan township.....	1,343	1,370	200	
<b>Alfalfa County<sup>2</sup></b> .....	<b>18,188</b>	<b>16,070</b>			Nabisco township <sup>21</sup> .....	535	668		
Aline town <sup>3</sup> .....	303	272			Pleasant View township <sup>22</sup> .....	147	200	83	
Aline township <sup>4</sup> .....	500	466			<b>Beckham County<sup>23</sup></b> .....	<b>19,099</b>	<b>17,758</b>		
Beard township.....	405	620			Bettina township.....	977	958		
Burlington town <sup>4</sup> .....	135				Buffalo township.....	1,282	1,523		
Byron town <sup>5</sup> .....	280	193			Carter town <sup>25</sup> .....	265			
Byron township <sup>6</sup> .....	1,002	802			Delhi township <sup>26</sup> .....	973	797		
Carmen town <sup>6</sup> .....	883	708			Elk City <sup>27</sup> .....	3,165	2,195		
Ward 1.....	189				Ward 1.....	513			
Ward 2.....	599				Ward 2.....	1,067			
Ward 3.....	199				Ward 3.....	739			
Ward 4.....	99				Ward 4.....	846			
Cherokee city <sup>7</sup> .....	2,010	964			Elk township.....	1,848	1,725		
Ward 1.....	501				Erlak town <sup>27</sup> .....	915	636		
Ward 2.....	434				Ward 1.....	255			
Ward 3.....	583				Ward 2.....	269			
Ward 4.....	453				Ward 3.....	413			
Clay township <sup>8</sup> .....	1,037	826			Erlak township <sup>28</sup> .....	1,290	1,171		
Cloud township.....	405	484			Merritt township.....	1,041	1,052		
Driftwood township <sup>9</sup> .....	789	818			North Fork township.....	1,297	1,288		
Eagle Chief township <sup>6</sup> .....	940	1,075			Porch township <sup>29</sup> .....	1,318	1,381		
Goltry town <sup>10</sup> .....	320	183			Sayre city <sup>27</sup> .....	1,881	1,110		
Helena town <sup>11</sup> .....	700	521			Ward 1.....	561			
Ward 1.....	535				Ward 2.....	446			
Ward 2.....	125				Ward 3.....	370			
Ward 3.....	190				Ward 4.....	714			
Helena township <sup>11</sup> .....	839	825			Sayre township.....	1,833	2,009		
Ingersoll town <sup>9</sup> .....	253	301			Texola town <sup>30</sup> .....	361			
Jet town <sup>12</sup> .....	305	213			Texola township <sup>31</sup> .....	1,247	1,452		
Karoma township <sup>10</sup> .....	874	835			<b>Blaine County<sup>32</sup></b> .....	<b>17,960</b>	<b>17,227</b>	<b>10,658</b>	
Keith township.....	631	501			Alfalfa township <sup>33</sup> .....	423			
Lambert town <sup>8</sup> .....	127				Arapaho township <sup>34</sup> .....	722	820	757	
Lincoln township.....	875	1,004			Canadian township <sup>35</sup> .....	469	888	1,184	
Parsons township.....	852	900			Canton town <sup>36</sup> .....	703			
Round Grove township.....	728	718			Cantonment township <sup>37</sup> .....	895	1,375	660	
Saline township <sup>12</sup> .....	1,226	1,253			Carlton township <sup>38</sup> .....	374			
Spring township.....	860	816			Cardar Valley township.....	674	478	615	
Stella township <sup>1</sup> .....	534	664			Clamarron township <sup>39</sup> .....	748	708	1,022	
<b>Atoka County<sup>14</sup></b> .....	<b>18,808</b>	<b>12,113</b>			Dixon township.....	1,070	1,053	909	
Atoka city <sup>15</sup> .....	1,968	1,060			Flynn township <sup>40</sup> .....	554	797	688	
Ward 1.....	606				Geary city <sup>41</sup> (wards 1 and 2 and parts of wards 3 and 4).....	1,330	1,438		
Ward 2.....	581				<i>Total for Geary city in Blaine and Canadian Counties</i> .....	<i>1,452</i>	<i>1,665</i>		
Ward 3.....	618				Ward 1.....	490			
Ward 4.....	469				Ward 2.....	377			
Bentley township.....	1,237	1,031			Ward 3.....	423			
Caney town <sup>16</sup> .....	205	289			Ward 4.....	452			
Ward 1.....	105								
Ward 2.....	99								
Ward 3.....	61								
Caney township <sup>16</sup> .....	2,884	2,596							

1 Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.  
 2 Organized from part of Woods County in 1907.  
 3 Aline town incorporated from part of Aline township in 1907.  
 4 Burlington town incorporated from part of Stella township in 1908.  
 5 Byron town incorporated from part of Byron township in 1903.  
 6 Carmen town incorporated from part of Eagle Chief township in 1901.  
 7 Returned in 1900 as in Lincoln township. Incorporated as a city in 1909.  
 8 Lambert town incorporated from part of Clay township in 1910.  
 9 Ingersoll town incorporated from part of Driftwood township since 1900.  
 10 Goltry town incorporated from part of Karoma township in 1904.  
 11 Helena town incorporated from part of Helena township in 1904.  
 12 Jet town incorporated from part of Saline township since 1900.  
 13 Exclusive of population of Cherokee city.  
 14 Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.  
 15 Incorporated as a city in 1909.  
 16 Caney town incorporated from part of Caney township in 1907.  
 17 Parts taken to form Clamarron and Texas Counties in 1907.  
 18 County total includes population (1,287) of Cleveland, Hardesty, Harrison, and Optima townships, taken to form Clamarron County and part of Texas County between 1900 and 1907.  
 19 Balko and Floris townships organized from parts of Kokomo township in 1906 and 1909, respectively.  
 20 Parts taken to form Nabisco township in 1905 and part of Texas County in 1907.  
 21 Organized from part of Grand Valley township in 1905.  
 22 Part taken to form part of Texas County in 1907.  
 23 Organized from parts of Greer and Roger Mills Counties in 1907; part annexed to Greer County in 1910.

24 County total includes population (342) of Salton township, annexed to Erick and Texola townships since 1907.  
 25 Name changed from Beulah in 1910. Incorporated from part of Porch township in 1905.  
 26 Part annexed to Greer County in 1910.  
 27 Incorporated since 1900.  
 28 Part of Salton township annexed in 1910.  
 29 Part taken to form Carter town in 1909.  
 30 Incorporated from part of Texola township since 1907.  
 31 Part taken to form Texola town since 1907; part of Salton township annexed since 1907.  
 32 Part of Wichita Indian Reservation annexed in 1901.  
 33 Organized from parts of Canadian township and Wichita Indian Reservation in 1909.  
 34 Parts taken to form Liberty township since 1900 and part of River township in 1905.  
 35 Parts taken to form Geary city in 1901 and part of Alfalfa township in 1909.  
 36 Incorporated from part of Cantonment township in 1907.  
 37 Parts taken to form Canton and Longdale towns in 1907 and part of Carlton township in 1900.  
 38 Organized from parts of Cantonment and Flynn townships in 1900; returned as part of Cantonment and Flynn townships in 1907.  
 39 Part taken to form O'Keene town in 1902.  
 40 Part taken to form part of Carlton township in 1900.  
 41 Incorporated from part of Canadian township in 1901.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
<b>Blaine County—Continued.</b>					<b>Caddo County—Continued.</b>				
Hitchcock town <sup>1</sup>	275	198			Cement township <sup>18</sup>	1,822	1,476		
Homestead township	941	975	691		Cobb township <sup>19</sup>	578	551		
Lawton township <sup>2</sup>	463	435			Connewango township	684	669		
Liberty township <sup>3</sup>	598	677			Delaware township	818	760		
Lincoln township	930	968	601		Doyle township <sup>20</sup>	593			
Logan township	908	1,048	687		Dutton township	306	303		
Long township <sup>4</sup>	708	780			Fern township <sup>21</sup>	638	694		
Longdale town <sup>5</sup>	296				Fort Cobb town <sup>22</sup>	382	462		
O'Keene town <sup>6</sup>	920	775			Fort Cobb township <sup>23</sup>	700	604		
Ward 1	566				Gracemont township	997	897		
Ward 2	252				Grand View township	582	567		
Ward 3	322				Hale township	617	488		
River township <sup>7</sup>	311	324			Highland township	803	506		
Seay township	551	514	631		Hinton town <sup>24</sup>	686	532		
Watonga town <sup>8</sup>	1,723	1,008			Hydro town <sup>25</sup>	562	524		
Ward 1	266				Hydro township <sup>25</sup>	638	588		
Ward 2	438				Jefferson township	757	692		
Ward 3	536				Lathram township <sup>17</sup>	1,227	981		
Ward 4	634				Lincoln township	719	693		
Watonga township <sup>9</sup>	842	792	1,570		Lone Mound township	655	605		
Wells township	530	561	634		Lone Rock township	676	720		
					Lookaba town <sup>26</sup>	217			
<b>Bryan County<sup>10</sup></b>	<b>29,854</b>	<b>27,865</b>			McKinley township	1,001	737		
Township 1, coextensive with Durant city	5,330	4,510	2,960		Mound Valley township	555	620		
Durant city:					Prairie Valley township	660	732		
Ward 1	928				Slickles township	677	587		
Ward 2	1,404				Swan Lake township	770	655		
Ward 3	1,611				Tonkawa township <sup>20</sup>	657	840		
Ward 4	1,887				Wacoada township <sup>27</sup>	752	594		
Township 2	2,377	2,152			Walnut township	857	634		
Township 3	1,900	1,525			Washington township	574	550		
Township 4	1,781	2,291			West McKinley township	598	593		
Township 5	2,042	3,028			White Broad township	791	710		
Township 6	1,043	1,643			Willow township	857	709		
Township 7	1,106	1,168							
Township 8	2,493	2,270							
Township 9	2,555	2,206							
Township 10	693	1,202							
Township 11	1,311	1,230							
Township 12	2,049	1,806							
Bennington town <sup>11</sup>	513	427							
Ward 1	143								
Ward 2	104								
Ward 3	134								
Ward 4	132								
Bokchito town <sup>11</sup>	535	613							
Ward 1	109								
Ward 2	134								
Ward 3	118								
Ward 4	176								
Caddo town	1,143	1,280	930						
Ward 1	228								
Ward 2	208								
Ward 3	227								
Ward 4	276								
Ward 5	205								
Kemp town	336	368	221						
Silo town	152	180	240						
Sterrett town	575	( <sup>12</sup> )	575						
<b>Caddo County<sup>13</sup></b>	<b>35,685</b>	<b>30,241</b>							
Ablene township <sup>14</sup>	675	702							
Anadarko city	3,430	2,190							
Ward 1	561								
Ward 2	667								
Ward 3	1,455								
Ward 4	770								
Apache town <sup>14</sup>	950	883							
Banner township	621	481							
Beaver township	770	804							
Binger town <sup>15</sup>	280	257							
Boone township	601	400							
Bridgeport city <sup>16</sup>	428	462							
Cache township	354	293							
Caddo township	586	600							
Carnegie town <sup>17</sup>	835	491							
Cedar township	661	709							
Cement town <sup>18</sup>	770	618							

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated from part of Lawton township in 1906.  
<sup>2</sup> Organized from part of Watonga township since 1900; part taken to form Hitchcock town in 1906.  
<sup>3</sup> Organized from part of Arapaho township since 1900.  
<sup>4</sup> Organized from part of Wichita Indian Reservation in 1901.  
<sup>5</sup> Incorporated from part of Cantonment township in 1907.  
<sup>6</sup> Incorporated from part of Cimarron township in 1902.  
<sup>7</sup> Organized from parts of Arapaho and Watonga townships in 1905.  
<sup>8</sup> Incorporated from part of Watonga township in 1901.  
<sup>9</sup> Parts taken to form Lawton township since 1900, Watonga town in 1901, and part of River township in 1905.  
<sup>10</sup> Organized from parts of Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations in 1907.  
<sup>11</sup> Incorporated since 1900.  
<sup>12</sup> Not returned separately in 1907.  
<sup>13</sup> Organized from parts of Wichita and Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian Reservations in 1901; part taken to form part of Grady county in 1907.  
<sup>14</sup> Apache town incorporated from part of Ablene township in 1902.  
<sup>15</sup> Incorporated from part of Fern township since 1900.  
<sup>16</sup> Incorporated from part of Wacoada township in 1902.  
<sup>17</sup> Carnegie town incorporated from part of Lathram township since 1900.  
<sup>18</sup> Cement town incorporated from part of Cement township in 1906.  
<sup>19</sup> Returned as North Cobb in 1907. Organized from part of Fort Cobb township since 1900.

<sup>20</sup> Doyle township organized from part of Tonkawa township since 1900.  
<sup>21</sup> Parts taken to form Binger town since 1900 and Lookaba town in 1908.  
<sup>22</sup> Incorporated from part of Fort Cobb township in 1903.  
<sup>23</sup> Parts taken to form Fort Cobb town in 1903 and Cobb township since 1900.  
<sup>24</sup> Incorporated from part of Wacoada township since 1900.  
<sup>25</sup> Hydro town incorporated from part of Hydro township in 1902.  
<sup>26</sup> Incorporated from part of Fern township in 1903.  
<sup>27</sup> Parts taken to form Bridgeport city in 1902 and Hinton town since 1900.  
<sup>28</sup> Part of Wichita Indian Reservation annexed in 1901.  
<sup>29</sup> County total includes population (1,423) of Walnut township, taken to form East and West Walnut townships since 1907.  
<sup>30</sup> Organized from parts of Cement and Valley townships since 1900.  
<sup>31</sup> Part taken to form part of Calumet township since 1900.  
<sup>32</sup> Organized from part of Walnut township in 1910.  
<sup>33</sup> Incorporated from part of Valley township in 1901.  
<sup>34</sup> Pledmont town incorporated from part of Mathewson township in 1900.  
<sup>35</sup> Okarche town incorporated from part of Rock Island township in 1905.  
<sup>36</sup> Parts taken to form Geary city in 1901 and part of Calumet township since 1900.  
<sup>37</sup> Yukon city incorporated from part of Yukon township in 1901.  
<sup>38</sup> Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
<b>Carter County—Continued.</b>					<b>Cleveland County—Continued.</b>				
Berwyn township	2,501	2,550			Norman city	3,724	3,040	2,225	787
Graham township	3,318	3,075			Ward 1	880			
Hewitt township	2,850	2,921			Ward 2	610			
Lone Grove town	222	241	215		Ward 3	1,112			
Lone Grove township	1,210	1,437			Ward 4	2,022			
Morgau township	2,954	3,209			Norman township	2,491	2,070	2,241	
Wilson township	1,124	1,612			Taylor township <sup>2</sup>	710			
<b>Cherokee County<sup>1</sup></b>					<b>Coal County<sup>3</sup></b>				
	<b>16,778</b>	<b>14,274</b>				<b>15,817</b>	<b>15,585</b>		
Township 1, Hulbert	2,060	2,487			Ash Flat township (township 7)	1,777	1,601		
Township 2, Peggs <sup>4</sup>	2,466	1,628			Boone township, coextensive with Lehigh city	1,880	2,188	1,500	
Township 3, Moody <sup>5</sup>	1,741	1,876			Lehigh city:				
Township 4, Cookson	2,304	1,702			Ward 1	655			
Township 5, Park Hill	2,506	2,253			Ward 2	566			
Township 6, Crittenden	1,108	1,107			Ward 3	337			
Township 7, Grandview	1,342	1,086			Ward 4	472			
Peggs town <sup>6</sup>	263	210			Bryan township <sup>10</sup> (township 2)	1,333	1,012		
Tablequah city	2,891	1,010	1,482		Coalgate city	3,255	2,921	2,614	
Ward 1	698				Ward 1	923			
Ward 2	877				Ward 2	749			
Ward 3	1,119				Ward 3	737			
Ward 4	707				Ward 4	840			
<b>Choctaw County<sup>4</sup></b>					<b>Comanche County<sup>14</sup></b>				
	<b>21,862</b>	<b>17,340</b>				<b>41,480</b>	<b>31,788</b>		
Boswell town <sup>5</sup>	828	530			Beaver township <sup>16</sup>	751			
Ward 1	289				Brown township <sup>17</sup>	1,658	1,043		
Ward 2	202				Bryan township	1,196	402		
Ward 3	330				Cache town <sup>18</sup>	317	312		
Everidge township	2,803	2,241			Cache township <sup>19</sup>	1,792	1,717		
Fort Towson town <sup>6</sup>	697	745			Chandler township	708	443		
Ward 1	151				Chatanooga town <sup>20</sup>	471	362		
Ward 2	141				Ward 1	221			
Ward 3	162				Ward 2	143			
Ward 4	118				Ward 3	107			
Ward 5	160				Crosby township <sup>21</sup>	1,202	2,100		
Grant town <sup>7</sup>	410	440			Devol township <sup>22</sup>	1,189			
Hugo city <sup>8</sup>	4,582	2,070			Elgin town <sup>23</sup>	178			
Ward 1	1,232				Faxon town <sup>24</sup>	215			
Ward 2	1,055				Ward 1	82			
Ward 3	1,225				Ward 2	69			
Ward 4	1,069				Ward 3	64			
Hunter township	2,811	2,065			Fletcher town <sup>25</sup>	374	220		
Joter township	2,336	2,069			Geronimo town <sup>24</sup>	180			
Oakes township	1,054	1,582			Hulen township	2,170	2,050		
Ratliff township	1,501	1,197			Indalahoma town <sup>26</sup>	188			
Soper town <sup>9</sup>	293	299			Indalahoma township <sup>26</sup>	1,029	770		
Wilson township	4,441	3,213			Jackson township	1,284	569		
<b>Cimarron County<sup>6</sup></b>					<b>Cleveland County</b>				
	<b>4,553</b>	<b>5,927</b>				<b>18,843</b>	<b>18,460</b>	<b>16,388</b>	<b>6,605</b>
Cleveland township <sup>7</sup>	1,301	1,081			Canadian township	2,430	2,013	2,160	
Harrison township	1,082	1,206			Case township <sup>8</sup>	612	1,392	1,391	
Willow Bar township <sup>7</sup>	2,170	2,980			Lexington town	708	830	801	223
<b>Cleveland County</b>					<b>Lexington township</b>				
	<b>18,843</b>	<b>18,460</b>	<b>16,388</b>	<b>6,605</b>		<b>2,076</b>	<b>2,047</b>	<b>1,800</b>	
Canadian township	2,430	2,013	2,160		Liberty township	631	577	671	
Case township <sup>8</sup>	612	1,392	1,391		Little River township	1,508	1,023	1,358	
Lexington town	708	830	801	223	Moore town	225	163	120	
Ward 1	240				Moore township	1,149	1,003	937	
Ward 2	165				Noble town	403	457	340	
Ward 3	171				Ward 1	117			
Ward 4	132				Ward 2	100			
Lexington township	2,076	2,047	1,800		Ward 3	186			
Liberty township	631	577	671		Noble township	2,150	2,549	2,210	
Little River township	1,508	1,023	1,358		<b>1 Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.</b>				
Moore town	225	163	120		<b>2 Part taken to form Peggs town in 1909.</b>				
Moore township	1,149	1,003	937		<b>3 Incorporated from part of township 2 in 1909; returned as incorporated in 1907.</b>				
Noble town	403	457	340		<b>4 Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.</b>				
Ward 1	117				<b>5 Incorporated since 1909.</b>				
Ward 2	100				<b>6 Organized from part of Beaver County in 1907.</b>				
Ward 3	186				<b>7 Willow Bar township organized from part of Cleveland township since 1909.</b>				
Noble township	2,150	2,549	2,210		<b>8 Taylor township organized from part of Case township in 1909.</b>				

<sup>1</sup> Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.  
<sup>2</sup> Part taken to form Peggs town in 1909.  
<sup>3</sup> Incorporated from part of township 2 in 1909; returned as incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>4</sup> Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.  
<sup>5</sup> Incorporated since 1909.  
<sup>6</sup> Organized from part of Beaver County in 1907.  
<sup>7</sup> Willow Bar township organized from part of Cleveland township since 1909.  
<sup>8</sup> Taylor township organized from part of Case township in 1909.  
<sup>9</sup> Organized from parts of Choctaw and Choctaw Nations in 1907.  
<sup>10</sup> Part taken to form Tupelo town in 1910.  
<sup>11</sup> Part taken to form part of Phillips town in 1909.  
<sup>12</sup> Incorporated from parts of Murray and Phillips townships in 1909; returned as incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>13</sup> Incorporated from part of Bryan township in 1910; returned as incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>14</sup> Organized from part of Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian Reservation in 1901; parts taken to form Tillman County and parts of Grady, Jefferson, and Stephens Counties in 1907; part taken to form part of Swanson County in 1910, but by a decision of the Supreme Court of Oklahoma, Aug. 9, 1911, the creation of Swanson County was declared illegal, and the territory embraced in said county has reverted to the parent counties, Comanche and Kiowa.

<sup>15</sup> County total includes population (37) of Wichita Forest Reserve, in Wichita and McMaster townships, returned independently in 1907.  
<sup>16</sup> Organized from part of Strauss township in 1910.  
<sup>17</sup> Sterling town incorporated from part of Brown township in 1903.  
<sup>18</sup> Cache town incorporated from part of Quanah township in 1905.  
<sup>19</sup> Part taken to form Temple town in 1902.  
<sup>20</sup> Chattanooga and Faxon towns incorporated from parts of Mangan township in 1904 and 1909, respectively.  
<sup>21</sup> Parts taken to form Geronimo town in 1906 and Lincoln township since 1907.  
<sup>22</sup> Organized from part of Jefferson township in 1909.  
<sup>23</sup> Fletcher and Elgin towns incorporated from parts of Richards township in 1907 and 1909, respectively.  
<sup>24</sup> Incorporated from part of Crosby township in 1906.  
<sup>25</sup> Not returned separately in 1907.  
<sup>26</sup> Indalahoma town incorporated from part of Indalahoma township in 1903.  
<sup>27</sup> Parts taken to form Devol township and Randlett town in 1909.  
<sup>28</sup> Lawton city incorporated from part of Lawton township in 1901.  
<sup>29</sup> Organized from part of Crosby township since 1907.  
<sup>30</sup> Incorporated from part of Jefferson township in 1909.



TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
<b>Ellis County</b> <sup>1</sup> .....	<b>15,375</b>	<b>13,978</b>			<b>Garfield County—Continued.</b>				
Arnett town <sup>2</sup> .....	511				Sumner township.....	531	505	578	
Ward 1.....	106				Union township.....	671	675	580	
Ward 2.....	128				Washington township.....	533	590	624	
Ward 3.....	188				Waukomis township.....	569	607	650	
Ward 4.....	80				Waukomis City town.....	533	570	688	
Athens township <sup>3</sup> .....	538	1,036			Ward 1.....	71			
Benton township <sup>4</sup> .....	1,612	1,623			Ward 2.....	165			
Day township <sup>4</sup> (T. 18 N., Rs. 23 and 24 W.).....	587				Ward 3.....	153			
Fargo town <sup>5</sup> .....	341				Ward 4.....	74			
Ward 1.....	143				Ward 5.....	70			
Ward 2.....	81				Wood township.....	633	557	641	
Ward 3.....	117								
Gage city <sup>6</sup> .....	924	755			<b>Garvin County</b> <sup>14</sup> .....	<b>26,545</b>	<b>22,787</b>		
Ward 1.....	155				Brady township (township 8).....	4,206	3,523		
Ward 2.....	302				Elmore town.....	266	276	102	
Ward 3.....	377				Elmore township (township 0).....	3,361	2,705		
Grand township <sup>4</sup> .....	647	1,460			Lindsay city <sup>15</sup> .....	1,156	1,102		
Greenwood township.....	379	334			Ward 1.....	311			
Jefferson township.....	683	627			Ward 2.....	210			
Little Robe township.....	820	836			Ward 3.....	261			
Morgan township <sup>7</sup> .....	717				Ward 4.....	186			
Murdock township <sup>8</sup> .....	627				Ward 5.....	179			
Ohio township <sup>8</sup> .....	1,544	1,395			Lindsay township <sup>18</sup> (township 4).....	858	750		
Oleta township <sup>9</sup> .....	400	436			Maysville town <sup>16</sup> .....	476	308		
Otter township <sup>7</sup> .....	614	1,270			Ward 1.....	185			
Rawdon township.....	1,501	1,640			Ward 2.....	151			
Rook township <sup>9</sup> .....	1,630	1,545			Ward 3.....	140			
Shattuck town <sup>8</sup> .....	1,231	1,009			Maysville township <sup>16</sup> (township 2).....	2,682	2,255		
Ward 1.....	333				Paoli town.....	239	229	234	
Ward 2.....	560				Pauls Valley city.....	2,680	2,167	1,467	
Ward 3.....	223				Ward 1.....	645			
Ward 4.....	121				Ward 2.....	838			
Ward 5.....	204				Ward 3.....	603			
					Ward 4.....	603			
<b>Garfield County</b> .....	<b>33,050</b>	<b>28,300</b>	<b>22,076</b>		Stratford town <sup>17</sup> .....	685	445		
Allison township <sup>9</sup> .....	493	397	782		Ward 1.....	207			
Banner township.....	578	523	900		Ward 2.....	187			
Blaine township.....	487	524	648		Ward 3.....	128			
Buffalo township.....	434	390	537		Ward 4.....	163			
Covington town <sup>10</sup> .....	183	133			Stratford township <sup>17</sup> (township 5).....	2,440	2,219		
Ward 1.....	39				Walker township (township 7).....	3,190	2,687		
Ward 2.....	49				Whitehead township (township 3).....	2,199	2,060		
Ward 3.....	95				Wynnewood city.....	2,002	2,032	1,007	
Douglas town <sup>10</sup> .....	132	108			Ward 1.....	555			
Ward 1.....	32				Ward 2.....	618			
Ward 2.....	52				Ward 3.....	611			
Ward 3.....	48				Ward 4.....	418			
Enid city.....	13,709	10,087	3,444						
Ward 1.....	2,218				<b>Grady County</b> <sup>18</sup> .....	<b>30,909</b>	<b>23,420</b>		
Ward 2.....	2,290				Alex township.....	1,150	903		
Ward 3.....	1,104				Amber township <sup>19</sup> .....	1,308	637		
Ward 4.....	3,252				Bradley township.....	1,444	1,244		
Ward 5.....	2,100				Brushy township.....	975	743		
Ward 6.....	2,885				Chandler township.....	805	657		
Enid township.....	577	792	760		Chickasha city.....	10,320	7,802	3,200	
Flynn township.....	442	411	570		Ward 1.....	5,164			
Garber City town <sup>9</sup> .....	382	334			Ward 2.....	5,171			
Garland township.....	709	690	559		Ward 3.....	1,325			
Grant township.....	467	454	570		Ward 4.....	2,060			
Hackberry township.....	446	474	631		Chickasha township <sup>20</sup> .....	1,275	674		
Hobart township.....	718	710	589		Cross township.....	1,763	1,674		
Hunter town <sup>11</sup> .....	341	254			Harrison township.....	760	581		
Keowee township.....	773	631	527		Hillsboro township.....	708	683		
Kremlin town <sup>12</sup> .....	253	273			Minco town <sup>21</sup> .....	705	725		
Kremlin township <sup>12</sup> .....	555	533	550		Ninnekah township <sup>20</sup> .....	1,150	1,230		
Lahoma town <sup>13</sup> .....	275	273			Rush Springs town.....	823	588	618	
Lincoln township.....	553	403	510		Rush Springs township.....	1,793	1,427		
Logan township <sup>13</sup> .....	601	507	571		Shirley township.....	892	875		
McKinley township.....	561	524	520		Tuttle town <sup>21</sup> .....	704	613		
Marshall township.....	520	525	570		Ward 1.....	164			
Noble township <sup>11</sup> .....	478	430	523		Ward 2.....	211			
North Enid town.....	128	109	205		Ward 3.....	222			
North Enid township.....	551	558	573		Ward 4.....	197			
Olive township.....	563	475	576		Tuttle township.....	990	620		
Osborn township.....	492	478	591		Union township <sup>19</sup> .....	725	703		
Otter township <sup>10</sup> .....	557	489	599		Verden town <sup>21</sup> .....	524	312		
Patterson township.....	438	600	540		Waldron township.....	1,206	754		
Reed township.....	504	444	602						
Sheridan township.....	830	700	587						
Skeleton township.....	480	483	544						

1 Organized from parts of Day and Woodward Counties in 1907.  
 2 Arnett town incorporated from part of Benton township in 1906.  
 3 Murdock township organized from part of Athens township in 1908.  
 4 Day township organized from part of Grand township in 1909.  
 5 Fargo town incorporated from part of Oleta township in 1908.  
 6 Gage city incorporated from part of Rook township in 1904.  
 7 Morgan township organized from part of Otter township in 1908.  
 8 Shattuck town incorporated from part of Ohio township in 1906.  
 9 Garber City town incorporated from part of Allison township in 1901.  
 10 Covington and Douglas towns incorporated from parts of Otter township in 1905.  
 11 Hunter town incorporated from part of Noble township since 1900.

12 Kremlin town incorporated from part of Kremlin township since 1900.  
 13 Lahoma town incorporated from part of Logan township since 1900.  
 14 Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.  
 15 Lindsay city incorporated from part of Lindsay township since 1900.  
 16 Maysville town incorporated from part of Maysville township since 1900.  
 17 Stratford town incorporated from part of Stratford township since 1900.  
 18 Organized from parts of Caddo and Comanche Counties and part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.  
 19 Part of Union township annexed to Amber township in 1909.  
 20 Part of Ninnekah township annexed to Chickasha township in 1909.  
 21 Incorporated since 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
<b>Grant County</b> .....	<b>18,760</b>	<b>17,638</b>	<b>17,273</b>		<b>Harper County</b> <sup>19</sup> .....	<b>8,189</b>	<b>8,089</b>		
Banner township.....	434	408	470		Adams township.....	2,104	1,092		
Berry township <sup>1</sup> .....	508	527	1,000		Buffalo town <sup>20</sup> .....	282			
Bluff township.....	880	850	945		Center township <sup>21</sup> .....	659	723		
Bryan township <sup>2</sup> .....	477				Good township.....	1,104	1,300		
Coldwater township.....	1,013	930	1,011		Kiowa township <sup>22</sup> .....	1,021	1,995		
Deer Creek town <sup>3</sup> .....	166	143			Little township.....	988	1,120		
Dirigo township <sup>4</sup> .....	1,059	1,030	1,203		Otter township.....	1,071	893		
Fairview township.....	736	702	804						
Gore township <sup>5</sup> .....	506				<b>Haskell County</b> <sup>23</sup> .....	<b>18,875</b>	<b>16,865</b>		
Hokory township.....	704	744	818		Beaver township.....	2,025	1,684		
Jarvis township.....	780	753	817		Brookton township.....	1,601	1,527		
Jefferson town.....	281	298	300		Center township.....	2,379	2,357		
Lamont town <sup>6</sup> .....	635	474			Chant city <sup>24</sup> .....	882	1,232		
Lamont township <sup>6</sup> .....	593	1,075	1,277		Ward 1.....	200			
Manchester town.....	271	249	158		Ward 2.....	118			
Ward 1.....	75				Ward 3.....	89			
Ward 2.....	98				Ward 4.....	193			
Ward 3.....	100				Ward 5.....	238			
Manchester township.....	868	932	848		Diamond township.....	1,785	1,819		
Medford town.....	1,110	802	551		Liberty township.....	1,320	1,006		
Ward 1.....	228				McCurtain town <sup>25</sup> .....	526	528		
Ward 2.....	288				Ward 1.....	88			
Ward 3.....	288				Ward 2.....	94			
Ward 4.....	94				Ward 3.....	97			
Ward 5.....	298				Ward 4.....	179			
Ward 6.....	208				Ward 5.....	74			
Medford township.....	506	404	625		Machire township.....	2,215	2,225		
Nashville town <sup>7</sup> .....	348	107			Sims Bols township.....	3,133	2,670		
Pond Creek city.....	1,113	1,155	822		Stigler city <sup>24</sup> .....	1,583	1,001		
Ward 1.....	277				Ward 1.....	656			
Ward 2.....	288				Ward 2.....	469			
Ward 3.....	161				Ward 3.....	458			
Ward 4.....	203				Taloka township.....	862	946		
Ward 5.....	99				Tamaha town.....	498	464	237	
Prairie township <sup>7</sup> .....	544	579	541		Ward 1.....	93			
Renrow town.....	207	159	129		Ward 2.....	111			
Reno township <sup>1</sup> .....	485	455			Ward 3.....	88			
Rock Island township.....	1,013	930	978		Ward 4.....	118			
Salt Fork township.....	1,083	1,042	1,173		Ward 5.....	94			
Valley township.....	520	532	578						
Wakita town <sup>8</sup> .....	405	388			<b>Hughes County</b> <sup>26</sup> .....	<b>24,040</b>	<b>19,945</b>		
Wakita township <sup>8</sup> .....	903	766	992		Banard township.....	2,780	2,018		
Ware township <sup>4</sup> .....	522	1,078	1,065		Bilby township.....	1,754	1,176		
					Calvin town <sup>26</sup> .....	670	389		
					Ward 1.....	158			
					Ward 2.....	111			
					Ward 3.....	150			
					Ward 4.....	78			
					Ward 5.....	92			
<b>Greer County</b> <sup>9</sup> .....	<b>16,449</b>	<b>10,624</b>	<b>17,922</b>	<b>5,338</b>	Calvin township <sup>27</sup> .....	1,391	1,330		
Bloomington township.....	1,296	1,105			Dustin town <sup>28</sup> .....	570	511		
Granite city <sup>12</sup> .....	1,220	1,020			Ward 1.....	201			
Ward 1.....	518				Ward 2.....	222			
Ward 2.....	469				Ward 3.....	150			
Ward 3.....	242				Ward 4.....	88			
Granite township <sup>12</sup> .....	2,112	1,977			Ward 5.....	92			
Jester township <sup>13</sup> .....	1,100	1,144			Dustin township <sup>28</sup> .....	1,401	1,103		
Mangum city <sup>14</sup> .....	3,667	2,672			Guertie town <sup>30</sup> .....	305	317		
Ward 1.....	1,048				Ward 1.....	48			
Ward 2.....	1,537				Ward 2.....	78			
Ward 3.....	641				Ward 3.....	88			
Ward 4.....	641				Ward 4.....	91			
Mangum township <sup>14</sup> .....	1,644	1,188			Hanna township.....	1,437	1,150		
Quartz township.....	1,451	1,051			Holdenville city <sup>30</sup> .....	2,296	1,808	749	
Raney township <sup>15</sup> .....	408				Ward 1.....	697			
Tilly township <sup>16</sup> .....	2,362	1,848			Ward 2.....	446			
Willow township.....	1,060	1,072			Ward 3.....	480			
					Ward 4.....	673			
					Jacob township.....	1,450	1,412		
<b>Harmon County</b> <sup>17</sup> .....	<b>11,328</b>				Newburg township.....	2,648	2,403		
Coralea township.....	769				Stuart township.....	1,933	1,140		
Dryden township.....	1,482				Wetumka town <sup>24</sup> .....	1,190	966		
Francis township.....	1,045				Ward 1.....	204			
Hollis town <sup>18</sup> .....	964	524			Ward 2.....	297			
Ward 1.....	420				Ward 3.....	209			
Ward 2.....	109				Ward 4.....	232			
Ward 3.....	108				Ward 5.....	188			
Ward 4.....	121				Wetumka township.....	2,428	1,996		
Ward 5.....	152				Yeager town <sup>31</sup> .....	231	300		
Hollis township <sup>16</sup> .....	2,200				Yeager township <sup>31</sup> .....	1,947	1,851		
Looney township.....	1,427								
Madge township.....	1,941								
Martin township.....	1,501								

<sup>1</sup> Reno township organized from part of Berry township since 1900.  
<sup>2</sup> Organized from part of Lamont township in 1909.  
<sup>3</sup> Deer Creek town incorporated from part of Dirigo township since 1900.  
<sup>4</sup> Gore township organized from part of Ware township in 1909.  
<sup>5</sup> Incorporated from part of Lamont township since 1900.  
<sup>6</sup> Parts taken to form Lamont town since 1900 and Bryan township in 1909.  
<sup>7</sup> Nashville town incorporated from part of Prairie township since 1900.  
<sup>8</sup> Wakita town incorporated from part of Wakita township since 1900.  
<sup>9</sup> Parts taken to form Harmon County in 1909 and Jackson County and part of Beckham County in 1907; part of Beckham County annexed in 1910.  
<sup>10</sup> County total includes population (8,496) of Dryden, Hollis, Looney, and Madge townships, taken to form part of Harmon County; population (1,085) of Coralea township, part taken to form part of Harmon County and part annexed to Tilly township; and population (900) of Francis township, part taken to form part of Harmon County and part annexed to Jester township, since 1907.  
<sup>11</sup> No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1900 and 1907.  
<sup>12</sup> Granite city incorporated from part of Granite township in 1900.  
<sup>13</sup> Part taken to form part of Harmon County in 1909; part of Francis township annexed in 1909.  
<sup>14</sup> Mangum city incorporated from part of Mangum township in 1900.  
<sup>15</sup> Organized from territory taken from Beckham County in 1910.  
<sup>16</sup> Part of Coralea township annexed in 1909.  
<sup>17</sup> Organized from part of Greer County in 1909.  
<sup>18</sup> Hollis town incorporated from part of Hollis township in 1905.  
<sup>19</sup> Organized from part of Woodward County in 1907.  
<sup>20</sup> Incorporated from part of Wood County in 1908.  
<sup>21</sup> Returned as Supply in 1907.  
<sup>22</sup> Returned as Stoolholm in 1907. Part taken to form Buffalo town in 1908.  
<sup>23</sup> Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.  
<sup>24</sup> Incorporated since 1900.  
<sup>25</sup> Organized from part of Creek Nation in 1907.  
<sup>26</sup> Incorporated from part of Calvin township in 1905.  
<sup>27</sup> Parts taken to form Calvin town in 1905 and Guertie town since 1900.  
<sup>28</sup> Dustin town incorporated from part of Dustin township in 1905.  
<sup>29</sup> Incorporated from part of Calvin township since 1900.  
<sup>30</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1908.  
<sup>31</sup> Yeager town incorporated from part of Yeager township in 1905.



TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
<b>Jackson County</b> <sup>1</sup> .....	<b>23,737</b>	<b>17,087</b>			<b>Kay County</b> <sup>13</sup> .....	<b>26,999</b>	<b>24,757</b>	<b>22,530</b>	
Altus city <sup>2</sup> .....	4,821	1,927			Beaver township <sup>14</sup> .....	552	441		
Ward 1.....	1,373				Blackwell city.....	3,266	2,644	2,283	
Ward 2.....	1,320				Ward 1.....	640			
Ward 3.....	1,073				Ward 2.....	980			
Ward 4.....	1,145				Ward 3.....	1,080			
Bancum township.....	2,060	1,301			Ward 4.....	686			
Blair town <sup>3</sup> .....	503				Blackwell township.....	686	788	916	
Carmel township.....	1,078	979			Brannan town.....	339	300	240	
Duke township.....	1,751	1,349			Ward 1.....	181			
Eldorado city <sup>4</sup> .....	920	916			Ward 2.....	109			
Eldorado township <sup>4</sup> .....	1,976	1,510			Ward 3.....	109			
Elmer township.....	1,745	1,513			Carlisle township.....	687	700	653	
Headrick town <sup>5</sup> .....	270	212			Cross town.....	220	200	300	
Headrick township <sup>5</sup> .....	1,505	1,324			Cross township.....	793	677	832	
Jay township.....	838	624			Dale township.....	855	878	1,036	
Martha township <sup>6</sup> .....	2,371	2,047			Hardy town <sup>15</sup> .....	101	101		
Navajo township.....	1,460	1,501			Kaw township <sup>16</sup> .....	1,029	925		
Olustee town <sup>7</sup> .....	850	552			Kaw City town <sup>17</sup> .....	595	480		
Ward 1.....	207				Ward 1.....	181			
Ward 2.....	223				Ward 2.....	329			
Ward 3.....	420				Ward 3.....	145			
Olustee township <sup>8</sup> .....	1,438	1,234			Kildare town <sup>18</sup> .....	216	162		
<b>Jefferson County</b> <sup>7</sup> .....	<b>17,430</b>	<b>13,430</b>			Kildare township <sup>19</sup> .....	538	545	830	
Addington town <sup>9</sup> .....	493	383			Longwood township <sup>17</sup> .....	828	804	980	
Blackburn township.....	736	700			Lowe township.....	1,087	1,008	1,178	
Bourland township.....	1,759	1,801			Miller township <sup>19</sup> .....	1,268	1,048		
Brown township.....	841	877			Nardin town <sup>20</sup> .....	277	238		
Cornish town.....	489	460	307		Newkirk city.....	1,092	1,778	1,754	
Earl township.....	1,243	982			Ward 1.....	447			
Grayson township <sup>9</sup> .....	1,218	820			Ward 2.....	551			
Hastings town <sup>10</sup> .....	727	560			Ward 3.....	684			
Patterson township.....	1,129	737			Ward 4.....	310			
Price township <sup>9</sup> .....	507	634			Nowkirk township.....	658	979	1,210	
Ryan city <sup>10</sup> .....	1,207	1,115			Owon township.....	836	770	1,006	
Sugdon town <sup>10</sup> .....	321	237			Ponca City.....	2,521	2,520	2,528	
Terral town <sup>11</sup> .....	573	583			Ward 1.....	674			
Ward 1.....	111				Ward 2.....	486			
Ward 2.....	205				Ward 3.....	667			
Ward 3.....	107				Ward 4.....	408			
Ward 4.....	150				Ward 5.....	350			
Waurika city <sup>9</sup> .....	2,928	696			Renfrow township <sup>20</sup> .....	540	553	925	
Ward 1.....	1,510				Rock Falls township.....	920	890	957	
Ward 2.....	789				Round Grove township.....	682	722	808	
Ward 3.....	680				Tonkawa city.....	1,770	1,238	707	
Wray township <sup>11</sup> .....	1,718	1,500			Ward 1.....	595			
Wright township.....	1,451	1,330			Ward 2.....	340			
<b>Johnston County</b> <sup>12</sup> .....	<b>10,734</b>	<b>18,073</b>			Ward 3.....	269			
Brogdon township.....	1,645	1,487			Ward 4.....	533			
Garner township.....	1,080	1,345			Tonkawa township.....	804	833	831	
Garrett township.....	2,085	2,805			Vernon township.....	1,025	995	1,093	
Gibbs township.....	1,264	1,005			Waltham township.....	900	817	780	
Harris township.....	1,641	2,134			Weston township.....	594	600	650	
Mannsville town.....	515	529	198		<b>Kingfisher County</b> .....	<b>18,825</b>	<b>18,010</b>	<b>18,501</b>	<b>8,332</b>
Milburn town <sup>10</sup> .....	438	410			Altona township.....	407	375	404	
Ward 1.....	177				Banner township.....	531	530	594	
Ward 2.....	87				Cashion town <sup>21</sup> .....	289	250		
Ward 3.....	174				Center township.....	532	677	510	
Mill Creek town <sup>10</sup> .....	626	644			Chamron township.....	894	907	790	
Ward 1.....	200				Columbia township.....	663	509	734	
Ward 2.....	209				Cooper township.....	489	474	494	
Ward 3.....	157				Coronado township.....	389	371	530	
Myrick township.....	2,024	1,924			Downs township <sup>21</sup> .....	672	652	502	
Ratliff township.....	833	1,100			Excelsior township.....	701	657	608	
Ravla town.....	550	690	128		Forest township.....	352	371	457	
Ward 1.....	103				Grant township.....	548	568	590	
Ward 2.....	97				Harrison township <sup>22</sup> .....	480	442	690	
Ward 3.....	100				Hennessey city.....	1,065	1,573	1,307	
Ward 4.....	122				Ward 1.....	503			
Ward 5.....	134				Ward 2.....	241			
Thomas township.....	1,075	1,833			Ward 3.....	471			
Tishomingo city.....	1,403	1,300			Ward 4.....	280			
Ward 1.....	215				Ward 5.....	370			
Ward 2.....	290				Hennessey township.....	760	690	843	
Ward 3.....	291				Kingfisher city.....	2,538	2,214	2,301	1,134
Ward 4.....	341				Ward 1.....	447			
Ward 5.....	265				Ward 2.....	408			
Wapanucka town <sup>10</sup> .....	948	789			Ward 3.....	621			
Ward 1.....	406				Ward 4.....	717			
Ward 2.....	506				Ward 5.....	261			
Ward 3.....	234				Kingfisher township.....	679	584	521	

<sup>1</sup> Organized from part of Greer County in 1907.  
<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1901.  
<sup>3</sup> Blair town incorporated from part of Martha township in 1907.  
<sup>4</sup> Eldorado city incorporated from part of Eldorado township in 1904.  
<sup>5</sup> Headrick town incorporated from part of Headrick township in 1907.  
<sup>6</sup> Olustee town incorporated from part of Olustee township in 1903.  
<sup>7</sup> Organized from part of Comanche County and part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.  
<sup>8</sup> Addington town incorporated from part of Price township in 1902.  
<sup>9</sup> Waurika city incorporated from part of Grayson township in 1903.  
<sup>10</sup> Incorporated since 1900.  
<sup>11</sup> Terral town incorporated from part of Wray township in 1901.  
<sup>12</sup> Organized from parts of Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations in 1907.

<sup>13</sup> Kansas (Kaw) Indian Reservation and part of Ponca Indian Reservation annexed in 1904.  
<sup>14</sup> Organized from part of Kansas (Kaw) Indian Reservation since 1900; part taken to form Hardy town in 1906.  
<sup>15</sup> Incorporated from part of Beaver township in 1906.  
<sup>16</sup> Organized from part of Kansas (Kaw) Indian Reservation since 1900.  
<sup>17</sup> Kaw City town incorporated from part of Longwood township in 1902.  
<sup>18</sup> Kildare town incorporated from part of Kildare township in 1902.  
<sup>19</sup> Organized from part of Ponca Indian Reservation since 1900.  
<sup>20</sup> Nardin town returned as part of Renfrow township in 1900.  
<sup>21</sup> Cashion town incorporated from part of Downs township in 1901.  
<sup>22</sup> Part taken to form Okarche town in 1905.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
<b>Kingsfisher County—Continued.</b>					<b>Le Flore County—Continued.</b>				
Oklarche town <sup>1</sup> (part of).....	190	160			Heavener town—Continued.				
[For total, see Canadian County.]					Ward 4.....	195			
Omega township.....	487	533	508		Ward 5.....	189			
Otter township.....	500	550	634		Heavener township.....	2,163	1,539		
Park township.....	453	424	309		Houston township.....	1,220	785		
Reserve township.....	430	408	305		Howe city.....	588	509	626	
River township.....	468	401	070		Ward 1.....	100			
Sherman township.....	589	540	714		Ward 2.....	99			
Skeleton township.....	522	503	050		Ward 3.....	22			
Union township.....	736	703	704		Ward 4.....	200			
					Ward 5.....	117			
					Howe township.....	864	829		
<b>Kiowa County<sup>2</sup>.....</b>	<b>27,526</b>	<b>22,247</b>			Kennedy township.....	1,700	854		
Cooper township <sup>3</sup> .....	1,932	1,714			Kully Chaha township.....	1,136	1,134		
Cooperton town <sup>4</sup> .....	100	122			Milton township.....	725	1,198		
Dill township <sup>5</sup> .....	3,846	2,990			Monroe township.....	055	083		
Gotebo town <sup>6</sup> .....	740	539			Muse township.....	871	066		
Harrison township <sup>6</sup> .....	1,347	983			Octavia township.....	130	143		
Hobart city.....	3,845	3,130			Pago township.....	370	192		
Ward 1.....	1,004				Panama town <sup>15</sup> .....	310	290		
Ward 2.....	1,076				Ward 1.....	95			
Ward 3.....	913				Ward 2.....	109			
Ward 4.....	868				Ward 3.....	106			
Hobart township.....	2,582	2,066			Pocoula township.....	848	650		
Hunter township <sup>8</sup> .....	2,219	1,952			Poteau city.....	1,330	1,720	1,182	
Lone Wolf town <sup>9</sup> .....	677	337			Ward 1.....	506			
Manitou town <sup>6</sup> (part of)	145	135			Ward 2.....	453			
Total for Manitou town in Kiowa					Ward 3.....	485			
and Tillman Counties.....	418	394			Ward 4.....	408			
Mountain Park town <sup>7</sup> .....	449	381			Poteau township.....	1,121	658		
Mountain Park township <sup>7</sup> .....	3,343	3,027			Shady Point township <sup>17</sup> .....	843	731		
Mountain View town <sup>8</sup> .....	855	791			Spro city.....	1,173	902	543	
Ward 1.....	375				Ward 1.....	195			
Ward 2.....	268				Ward 2.....	185			
Ward 3.....	218				Ward 3.....	159			
Mountain View township <sup>8</sup> .....	1,712	1,223			Ward 4.....	203			
Otter Creek township <sup>9</sup> .....	2,314	1,999			Ward 5.....	249			
Roosevelt town <sup>9</sup> .....	298	173			Ward 6.....	202			
Otter Creek township <sup>9</sup> .....	2,314	1,999			Spro township.....	1,210	1,153		
Roosevelt town <sup>9</sup> .....	298	173			Summerfield township.....	1,270	1,060		
Snyder town <sup>10</sup> .....	1,122	679			Tallhina town <sup>18</sup> .....	401	416		
Ward 1.....	379				Tallhina township <sup>18</sup> .....	841	551		
Ward 2.....	318				Wister city.....	498	410	313	
Ward 3.....	431				Ward 1.....	174			
					Ward 2.....	248			
<b>Latimer County<sup>10</sup>.....</b>	<b>11,381</b>	<b>9,340</b>			Ward 3.....	79			
Buffalo township <sup>11</sup> .....	792				Wister township.....	621	629		
Cravens township.....	1,834	742							
Damon township <sup>11</sup> .....	759	1,378							
Degan township.....	1,700	1,164							
Gowen township <sup>12</sup> .....	1,087	2,595							
Red Oak town <sup>13</sup> .....	398	277							
Red Oak township <sup>13</sup> .....	1,475	1,733							
Wilburton City <sup>14</sup> .....	2,277	1,451							
Ward 1.....	232								
Ward 2.....	425								
Ward 3.....	555								
Ward 4.....	508								
Ward 5.....	369								
Not returned by wards.....	588								
<b>Le Flore County<sup>10</sup>.....</b>	<b>29,127</b>	<b>24,678</b>							
Bengal township.....	301	124							
Bokoshe town.....	483	(15)	153						
Ward 1.....	150								
Ward 2.....	100								
Ward 3.....	60								
Ward 4.....	85								
Ward 5.....	100								
Bokoshe township.....	1,188	1,674							
Braden township.....	1,000	1,511							
Cameron town.....	206	183	310						
Cameron township.....	1,373	1,545							
Cowlingtown town.....	378	351	272						
Cowlingtown township.....	1,370	1,099							
Heavener town.....	780	473	234						
Ward 1.....	132								
Ward 2.....	84								
Ward 3.....	510								

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated from part of Harrison township in 1905.  
<sup>2</sup> Organized from part of Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian Reservation in 1901; part taken to form part of Swanson County in 1910, but by a decision of the Supreme Court of Oklahoma, Aug. 9, 1911, the creation of Swanson County was declared illegal, and the territory embraced in said county has reverted to the parent counties, Comanche and Kiowa.  
<sup>3</sup> Cooperton town incorporated from part of Cooper township in 1903.  
<sup>4</sup> Lone Wolf town incorporated from part of Dill township in 1902.  
<sup>5</sup> Gotebo town incorporated from part of Harrison township in 1903.  
<sup>6</sup> Manitou town incorporated from part of Hunter township in 1905.  
<sup>7</sup> Mountain Park and Snyder towns incorporated from parts of Mountain Park township in 1902 and 1903, respectively.  
<sup>8</sup> Mountain View town incorporated from part of Mountain View township in 1906.  
<sup>9</sup> Roosevelt town incorporated from part of Otter Creek township in 1903.  
<sup>10</sup> Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.  
<sup>11</sup> Buffalo township organized from part of Damon township since 1907.  
<sup>12</sup> Part annexed to Wilburton City in 1909.  
<sup>13</sup> Red Oak town incorporated from part of Red Oak township in 1900.  
<sup>14</sup> Incorporated in 1902 and part of Gowen township annexed in 1903.  
<sup>15</sup> Not returned separately in 1907.  
<sup>16</sup> Incorporated from part of Shady Point township in 1909; returned as incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>17</sup> Part taken to form Panama town in 1900.  
<sup>18</sup> Tallhina town incorporated from part of Tallhina township in 1905.  
<sup>19</sup> County total includes population (1,943) of Fox township, taken to form North and South Fox townships; and population (2,144) of Seminole township, taken to form North and South Seminole townships, between 1900 and 1907.  
<sup>20</sup> Incorporated from part of Osage township in 1904.  
<sup>21</sup> Bryan township organized from part of Klokappoo township in 1902.  
<sup>22</sup> Incorporated from parts of Cimarron and Otco townships in 1900. Population (310) not returned by townships in 1907.  
<sup>23</sup> Parts taken to form Tryon town in 1909 and part of Carney town in 1900.  
<sup>24</sup> Includes population of part of Carney town.  
<sup>25</sup> Part taken to form Prague town in 1902.  
<sup>26</sup> Incorporated from part of South Fox township in 1906.  
<sup>27</sup> Incorporated from part of Tohee township in 1905.  
<sup>28</sup> Incorporated from part of South Choctaw township in 1904.  
<sup>29</sup> Part taken to form part of Sparks town in 1903.  
<sup>30</sup> Includes population of part of Sparks town.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
<b>Lincoln County—Continued.</b>					<b>Logan County—Continued.</b>				
North Fox township <sup>1</sup> .....	1,209	1,202			Seward township <sup>14</sup> .....	833	784	798	
North Seminole township <sup>2</sup> .....	1,053	1,551			Spring Creek township.....	693	585	630	
North Wichita township.....	1,177	1,278	924		Springer township.....	611	749	687	
Osage township <sup>3</sup> .....	1,402	1,516	1,525		Springvale township.....	648	714	690	
Otoe township <sup>4</sup> .....	1,080	1,264	1,048		Woodland township.....	704	703	622	
Pawnee township.....	1,451	1,263	1,196						
Ponca township.....	1,072	927	512						
Prague town <sup>5</sup> .....	1,025	908							
Ward 1.....	461				<b>Love County<sup>25</sup>.....</b>				
Ward 2.....	475					10,296	11,134		
Ward 3.....	289								
South Choctaw township <sup>6</sup> .....	1,133	1,132	906		Burney township.....	2,059	3,320		
South Fox township <sup>7</sup> .....	1,267	1,450			Hickory township.....	3,020	3,475		
South Seminole township <sup>10</sup> .....	1,103	1,105			Leon town.....	197	232	221	
South Wichita township.....	1,054	960	804		Marlette city.....	1,546	1,301	842	
Sparks town <sup>11</sup> .....	421				Ward 1.....	210			
Ward 1.....	71				Ward 2.....	160			
Ward 2.....	164				Ward 3.....	349			
Ward 3.....	159				Ward 4.....	197			
Stroud city.....	1,220	1,313	800		Ward 5.....	341			
Ward 1.....	296				Orr town.....	240	(19)	222	
Ward 2.....	298				Washington township.....	2,265	2,707		
Ward 3.....	144								
Ward 4.....	202								
Ward 5.....	188				<b>McClain County<sup>25</sup>.....</b>				
Tohee township <sup>12</sup> .....	847	987	880			15,659	12,888		
Tryon town <sup>13</sup> .....	176	211			Blanchard town <sup>26</sup> .....	620			
Ward 1.....	79				Ward 1.....	258			
Ward 2.....	68				Ward 2.....	98			
Ward 3.....	89				Ward 3.....	85			
Union township.....	1,053	1,140	944		Ward 4.....	114			
Wellston town.....	500	609	383		Ward 5.....	100			
Wellston township.....	873	904	750		Byars town <sup>27</sup> .....	487	637		
					Ward 1.....	111			
					Ward 2.....	108			
					Ward 3.....	71			
					Ward 4.....	93			
					Ward 5.....	99			
					Byars township.....	1,429	1,533		
					Colbert township.....	1,272	875		
					Goldsbey township <sup>28</sup> .....	1,137	1,255		
					Hopping township.....	1,701	1,360		
					Johnson township.....	742	493		
					Munciet township.....	669	405		
					Perry township.....	1,202	1,043		
					Purcell city.....	2,740	2,553	2,277	
					Ward 1.....	538			
					Ward 2.....	701			
					Ward 3.....	1,056			
					Ward 4.....	621			
					Turnbull township.....	1,181	904		
					Victor township.....	1,025	822		
					Wayne town <sup>29</sup> .....	332	198		
					Wayne township <sup>30</sup> .....	1,113	760		
					<b>McCurtain County<sup>29</sup>.....</b>				
						20,681	13,198		
					Township 1.....	1,697	1,200		
					Township 2.....	1,987	1,296		
					Township 3.....	5,261	4,030		
					Township 4 <sup>30</sup> .....	3,893	2,695		
					Township 5 <sup>31</sup> .....	2,513	1,740		
					Township 6.....	2,264	1,062		
					Garvin town <sup>30</sup> .....	957			
					Ward 1.....	283			
					Ward 2.....	354			
					Ward 3.....	290			
					Idabel town <sup>30</sup> .....	1,493	726		
					Ward 1.....	593			
					Ward 2.....	405			
					Ward 3.....	168			
					Ward 4.....	308			
					Ward 5.....	161			
					Valliant town <sup>31</sup> .....	656	410		
					<b>McIntosh County<sup>32</sup>.....</b>				
						20,961	17,975		
					Beek township.....	1,535	1,468		
					Burton township.....	1,899	1,406		
					Checotah town.....	1,083	1,624	805	
					Ward 1.....	459			
					Ward 2.....	431			
					Ward 3.....	240			
					Ward 4.....	376			
					Ward 5.....	175			

<sup>1</sup> Organized from part of Fox township since 1900.  
<sup>2</sup> Organized from part of Seminole township since 1900; part taken to form part of Sparks town in 1903.  
<sup>3</sup> Includes population of part of Sparks town.  
<sup>4</sup> Part taken to form Agra town in 1904.  
<sup>5</sup> Part taken to form part of Carney town in 1900.  
<sup>6</sup> Includes population of part of Carney town.  
<sup>7</sup> Incorporated from part of Creek township in 1902.  
<sup>8</sup> Part taken to form Meeker town in 1904.  
<sup>9</sup> Organized from part of Fox township since 1900; part taken to form Davenport town in 1906.  
<sup>10</sup> Organized from part of Seminole township since 1900.  
<sup>11</sup> Incorporated from parts of North Choctaw and North Seminole townships in 1903. Population (603) not returned by townships in 1907.  
<sup>12</sup> Part taken to form Falls town in 1905.  
<sup>13</sup> Incorporated from part of Cimarron township in 1909; returned as incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>14</sup> Part taken to form part of Meridian town in 1902.  
<sup>15</sup> Returned as North and South Cimarron townships in 1907. Parts taken to form Coyle town in 1901 and part of Meridian town in 1902.

<sup>16</sup> Incorporated from part of Cimarron township in 1901.  
<sup>17</sup> Parts of Guthrie township annexed to Guthrie city in 1906 and 1909.  
<sup>18</sup> Lovell town incorporated from part of Oak View township in 1904.  
<sup>19</sup> Not returned separately in 1907.  
<sup>20</sup> New Marshall town incorporated from part of Marshall township in 1903.  
<sup>21</sup> Incorporated from parts of Bear Creek and Cimarron townships in 1902.  
<sup>22</sup> Incorporated from part of Seward township in 1903.  
<sup>23</sup> Returned as part of Seward township in 1900.  
<sup>24</sup> Seward township and Seward town returned as Seward township in 1900. Part taken to form Navina town in 1903.  
<sup>25</sup> Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.  
<sup>26</sup> Blanchard town incorporated from part of Goldsby township in 1907.  
<sup>27</sup> Incorporated since 1900.  
<sup>28</sup> Wayne town incorporated from part of Wayne township since 1900.  
<sup>29</sup> Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.  
<sup>30</sup> Idabel and Garvin towns incorporated from parts of township 4 in 1900 and 1905, respectively.  
<sup>31</sup> Valliant town incorporated from part of township 5 in 1904.  
<sup>32</sup> Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
<b>McIntosh County—Continued.</b>					<b>Mayes County—Continued.</b>				
Checotah township	2,422	2,050			Pryor Creek town	1,798	1,113	495	
Cobb township	1,765	1,639			Ward 1	400			
Eufaula town	1,307	974	757		Ward 2	254			
Ward 1	568				Ward 3	878			
Ward 2	490				Ward 4	537			
Ward 3	468				Ward 5	565			
Eufaula township	2,255	2,108			Rider township	1,278	1,050		
Hoffman town <sup>1</sup>	307	344			River township	1,534	1,372		
McDaniels township <sup>2</sup>	1,137	885			Salline township	644	627		
Rentiesville town <sup>3</sup>	411								
Ward 1	85				<b>Murray County<sup>11</sup></b>				
Ward 2	47					12,744	11,948		
Ward 3	108				Allen township	803	845		
Ward 4	148				Coyle township	1,172	1,047		
Ward 5	37				Davis town	1,416	1,340	1,340	
Ryals township	948	908			Ward 1	208			
Simpson township <sup>4</sup>	2,223	1,903			Ward 2	177			
Stidham town <sup>5</sup>	110				Ward 3	270			
Ward 1	39				Ward 4	507			
Ward 2	36				Ward 5	394			
Ward 3	48				Dougherty town	278	270	437	
Turner township	2,542	2,380			Hickory town	350	438	292	
Wild Cat town <sup>6</sup> (Grayson P. O.)	411	375			Leeper township	1,303	1,322		
					Lowrance township	1,146	1,108		
					Morgan township	1,348	1,413		
					Mosley township <sup>10</sup>	605	610		
					Soullin town <sup>16</sup>	73	(9)		
					Sulphur city <sup>17</sup>	3,684	2,935	1,108	
					Ward 1	878			
					Ward 2	1,178			
					Ward 3	1,101			
					Ward 4	778			
					Ward 5	165			
					Turner township	507	494		
					<b>Muskogee County<sup>13</sup></b>				
						43,743	37,467		
					Agency township <sup>18</sup> (township 2)	3,920	1,074		
					Boynton town <sup>19</sup>	679	303		
					Ward 1	150			
					Ward 2	178			
					Ward 3	201			
					Ward 4	250			
					Braggs town <sup>20</sup>	350	330		
					Brewer township <sup>21</sup> (township 6)	1,212	1,808		
					Brown township <sup>21</sup> (township 9)	900	807		
					Darling township <sup>22</sup> (township 10)	1,075	1,361		
					Fort Gibson town	1,344	1,063	617	
					Ward 1	550			
					Ward 2	400			
					Ward 3	400			
					Harris township <sup>23</sup> (township 8)	1,292	3,044		
					Haskell town <sup>24</sup>	857	720		
					Ward 1	132			
					Ward 2	106			
					Ward 3	166			
					Ward 4	211			
					Ward 5	248			
					McLain township (township 11)	1,387	1,370		
					Martin township (township 13)	1,827	1,424		
					Moore township <sup>24</sup> (township 1)	1,062	1,554		
					Nash township (township 6)	2,613	1,480		
					Ogle township (township 7)	1,302	815		
					Oktaha town <sup>25</sup>	324	280		
					Porter township (township 4), coextensive with Muskogee city	25,278	14,418	4,254	
					Muskogee city:				
					Ward 1	4,042			
					Ward 2	4,683			
					Ward 3	7,294			
					Ward 4	8,454			
					Porum town <sup>25</sup>	548	393		
					Ward 1	62			
					Ward 2	173			
					Ward 3	124			
					Ward 4	132			
					Ward 5	67			
					Porum township <sup>26</sup> (township 14)	1,407	1,304		
					Sutton township <sup>26</sup> (township 8)	1,224	1,007		
					Taft town <sup>27</sup>	352	250		
					Ward 1	151			
					Ward 2	68			
					Ward 3	133			
					Vann township (township 12)	2,316	1,023		
					Wainwright town <sup>21</sup>	213			
					Webbers Falls town	380	332	211	

<sup>1</sup> Rentiesville town incorporated from part of Checotah township in 1907.  
<sup>2</sup> Wild Cat and Hoffman towns incorporated from parts of McDaniels township in 1901 and 1906, respectively.  
<sup>3</sup> Stidham town incorporated from part of Simpson township in 1903.  
<sup>4</sup> Organized from part of Woods County in 1907.  
<sup>5</sup> Cleo town incorporated from part of Cleo township in 1901.  
<sup>6</sup> Incorporated from part of Fairview township in 1900; returned as incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>7</sup> Part taken to form Fairview city in 1909.  
<sup>8</sup> Meno town incorporated from part of Meno township in 1906.  
<sup>9</sup> Not returned separately in 1907.  
<sup>10</sup> Ringwood town incorporated from part of Van township in 1901.  
<sup>11</sup> Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.  
<sup>12</sup> Incorporated since 1900.  
<sup>13</sup> Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907.  
<sup>14</sup> Incorporated from part of Choteau township in 1909; returned as incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>15</sup> Part taken to form Choteau town in 1909.  
<sup>16</sup> Soullin town incorporated from part of Mosley township in 1906.  
<sup>17</sup> Returned as Sulphur Springs in 1900.  
<sup>18</sup> Part taken to form Taft town since 1900; part of Harris township annexed since 1900.  
<sup>19</sup> Incorporated from part of Sutton township in 1910; returned as incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>20</sup> Braggs town incorporated from part of Brewer township since 1900.  
<sup>21</sup> Wainwright town incorporated from part of Brown township in 1910.  
<sup>22</sup> Oktaha town incorporated from part of Darling township in 1903.  
<sup>23</sup> Part annexed to Agency township since 1900.  
<sup>24</sup> Haskell town incorporated from part of Moore township in 1905.  
<sup>25</sup> Porum town incorporated from part of Porum township in 1906.  
<sup>26</sup> Part taken to form Boynton town in 1910.  
<sup>27</sup> Incorporated from part of Agency township since 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
<b>Noble County <sup>1</sup></b> .....	<b>14,945</b>	<b>14,198</b>	<b>14,015</b>		<b>Oklahoma County</b> .....	<b>85,332</b>	<b>55,849</b>	<b>25,915</b>	<b>11,743</b>
Auburn township .....	753	683	754		Boone township .....	759	746	755	
Autry township <sup>2</sup> .....	751	802	921		Britton town <sup>3</sup> .....	696			
Billings town .....	524	444	400		Ward 1 .....	549			
Black Bear township .....	524	520	640		Ward 2 .....	305			
Buffalo township <sup>4</sup> .....	380	326			Ward 3 .....	148			
Bunch Creek township .....	648	624	623		Britton township <sup>4</sup> .....	616	773	608	
Carson township <sup>5</sup> .....	413	353			Cass township .....	523	607	680	
Clomrose township .....	431	508	612		Choctaw town <sup>5</sup> .....	242	236		
Lowe township <sup>6</sup> .....	552	526	1,122		Choctaw township <sup>5</sup> .....	684	752	1,015	
Missouri township <sup>7</sup> .....	247	275			Council Grove township <sup>25</sup> .....	993	750	538	
Morrison town <sup>8</sup> .....	327	351			Crutcho township .....	1,111	1,020	805	
Noble township .....	628	677	767		Deep Fork township .....	978	994	706	
Okdale township .....	506	521	694		Dear Creek township .....	659	616	640	
Otoe township <sup>9</sup> .....	1,085	858			Dewey township .....	939	973	635	
Perry city .....	3,133	2,881	3,351		Edmond town .....	2,030	1,833	965	294
Ward 1 .....	276				Ward 1 .....	535			
Ward 2 .....	664				Ward 2 .....	547			
Ward 3 .....	1,148				Ward 3 .....	636			
Ward 4 .....	1,045				Ward 4 .....	572			
Red Rock town <sup>10</sup> .....	378	314			Edmond township .....	716	694	598	
Ward 1 .....	181				Elk township <sup>11</sup> .....	932	1,111	782	
Ward 2 .....	157				Greeley township <sup>22</sup> .....	1,300	3,121	800	
Ward 3 .....	100				Harrah town <sup>21</sup> .....	356			
Red Rock township .....	575	550	695		Ward 1 .....	163			
Rock township <sup>10</sup> .....	611	602			Ward 2 .....	53			
Walnut township <sup>10</sup> .....	603	736			Ward 3 .....	180			
Warren Valley township <sup>6</sup> .....	647	598			Hartzell township .....	603	735	600	
Watkins township .....	639	546	609		Jones town <sup>23</sup> .....	103			
White Rock township .....	530	494	599		Ward 1 .....	40			
					Ward 2 .....	21			
					Ward 3 .....	50			
<b>Nowata County <sup>11</sup></b> .....	<b>14,223</b>	<b>12,045</b>			Lincoln township .....	620	680	679	
Alluwe township .....	1,332				Luther town <sup>24</sup> .....	310	423		
Armstrong township .....	2,041				Ward 1 .....	110			
Delaware town <sup>12</sup> .....	652	108			Ward 2 .....	59			
Hickory township <sup>14</sup> .....	1,618				Ward 3 .....	152			
Lenapah town .....	412	331	154		Luther township <sup>25</sup> .....	1,008	1,054	1,031	
Lenapah township .....	1,051				Mustang township .....	750	673	715	
Nowata city .....	3,672	2,223	498		Oklahoma City <sup>21</sup> .....	64,205	32,452	10,037	4,151
Ward 1 .....	734				Ward 1 .....	6,642			
Ward 2 .....	1,169				Ward 2 .....	8,322			
Ward 3 .....	303				Ward 3 .....	12,705			
Ward 4 .....	1,007				Ward 4 .....	6,352			
Nowata township .....	1,193				Ward 5 .....	7,375			
Snow Creek township .....	1,010				Ward 6 .....	8,100			
South Coffeyville town <sup>14</sup> .....	190				Ward 7 .....	8,195			
Ward 1 .....	58				Ward 8 .....	4,788			
Ward 2 .....	50				Oklahoma township <sup>26</sup> .....	1,308	3,112	1,088	
Ward 3 .....	46				Pottawatomie township .....	705	821	720	
Ward 4 .....	64				Spring Creek township .....	488	548	568	
Wann town <sup>15</sup> .....	280	201			Springer township <sup>27</sup> .....	373	1,137	900	
Watova township .....	745								
<b>Okfuskee County <sup>16</sup></b> .....	<b>10,995</b>	<b>15,595</b>			<b>Okmulgee County <sup>16</sup></b> .....	<b>21,115</b>	<b>14,362</b>		
Boarden township .....	2,568	2,260			Bald Hill township .....	1,007	695		
Boley city .....	1,334	824			Beggs city <sup>28</sup> .....	855	720		
Boley township <sup>17</sup> .....	1,624				Ward 1 .....	223			
Castle town <sup>18</sup> .....	294				Ward 2 .....	222			
Ward 1 .....	158				Ward 3 .....	270			
Ward 2 .....	16				Ward 4 .....	230			
Ward 3 .....	20				Beggs township <sup>29</sup> .....	324	603		
Castle township <sup>10</sup> .....	787				Bryan township .....	545	240		
Creek township .....	1,746	850			Hamilton township .....	2,171	1,060		
Lincoln township .....	1,114	618			Henry township .....	2,407	1,079		
Morse township .....	671	935			Henrietta city <sup>30</sup> .....	1,371	1,051		
Okemah city <sup>31</sup> .....	1,380	1,027			Ward 1 .....	277			
Ward 1 .....	310				Ward 2 .....	516			
Ward 2 .....	235				Ward 3 .....	235			
Ward 3 .....	158				Ward 4 .....	214			
Ward 4 .....	316				Ward 5 .....	386			
Ward 5 .....	564				Morris township .....	1,322	1,114		
Okemah township <sup>32</sup> .....	2,158	2,105			Natura township .....	660	403		
Okfuskee township .....	1,126	1,124			Okmulgee city <sup>34</sup> .....	4,176	2,322		
Paden town <sup>33</sup> .....	410	272			Ward 1 .....	1,430			
Paden township <sup>34</sup> .....	1,737	3,155			Ward 2 .....	332			
Weleetka city <sup>35</sup> .....	1,220	1,020			Ward 3 .....	333			
Weleetka township <sup>35</sup> .....	1,471	1,300			Ward 4 .....	1,091			

<sup>1</sup> Parts of Otoe and Missouri, and Ponca Indian Reservations annexed in 1904 and part of Payne County annexed in 1907.  
<sup>2</sup> County total includes population (630) of Otoe and Missouri Indian Reservation and population (1,537) of Ponca Indian Reservation, returned as in Noble County in 1900.  
<sup>3</sup> Morrison town incorporated from part of Autry township in 1902.  
<sup>4</sup> Organized from part of Ponca Indian Reservation in 1904.  
<sup>5</sup> Organized from part of Otoe and Missouri Indian Reservation in 1904; part taken to form Red Rock town in 1904.  
<sup>6</sup> Warren Valley township returned as part of Lowe township in 1900.  
<sup>7</sup> Organized from part of Otoe and Missouri Indian Reservation in 1904.  
<sup>8</sup> Organized from parts of Otoe and Missouri, and Ponca Indian Reservations in 1904.  
<sup>9</sup> Incorporated from part of Carson township in 1904.  
<sup>10</sup> Taken from Payne County in 1907.  
<sup>11</sup> Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.  
<sup>12</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1907.  
<sup>13</sup> Incorporated in 1908; returned as incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>14</sup> South Coffeyville town incorporated from part of Hickory township in 1909.  
<sup>15</sup> Incorporated in 1905.  
<sup>16</sup> Organized from part of Creek Nation in 1907.  
<sup>17</sup> Organized from part of Paden township in 1908.

<sup>18</sup> Incorporated from part of Castle township in 1910.  
<sup>19</sup> Organized from part of Paden township in 1908; part taken to form Castle town in 1910.  
<sup>20</sup> Okemah city incorporated from part of Okemah township since 1900.  
<sup>21</sup> Incorporated from part of Paden township since 1900.  
<sup>22</sup> Parts taken to form Boley and Castle townships in 1908 and Paden town since 1900.  
<sup>23</sup> Weleetka city incorporated from part of Weleetka township since 1900.  
<sup>24</sup> Britton town incorporated from part of Britton township in 1905.  
<sup>25</sup> Choctaw town incorporated from part of Choctaw township in 1904.  
<sup>26</sup> Part annexed to Oklahoma City in 1910.  
<sup>27</sup> Harrah town incorporated from part of Elk township in 1908.  
<sup>28</sup> Paris annexed to Oklahoma City in 1905 and 1910.  
<sup>29</sup> Jones town incorporated from part of Springer township in 1909.  
<sup>30</sup> Luther town incorporated from part of Luther township in 1905.  
<sup>31</sup> Part of Greeley township annexed in 1905, part (including Capitol Hill town) annexed in 1910, parts of Oklahoma township annexed in 1905, 1906, and 1908, and part of Council Grove township annexed in 1910.  
<sup>32</sup> Parts annexed to Oklahoma City in 1905, 1906, and 1908.  
<sup>33</sup> Beggs city incorporated from part of Beggs township in 1902.  
<sup>34</sup> Incorporated since 1900.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
<b>Okmulgee County—Continued.</b>					<b>Pawnee County—Continued.</b>				
Pascoe township <sup>1</sup> .....	1,086	1,356			Jennings town <sup>21</sup> .....	361	380		
Schuller township.....	1,429	920			Jordan Valley township.....	883	903		
Severs township.....	1,710	1,390			Keystone town <sup>21</sup> .....	273	220		
Tiger township.....	562	401			Lagoon township <sup>24</sup> .....	838	764		
					Liberty township <sup>19</sup> .....	642	630		
<b>Osage County <sup>2</sup>.....</b>					McElroy township <sup>25</sup> .....	777	888		
Bigheart town <sup>3</sup> .....	20,101	15,332			Maramee town <sup>24</sup> .....	224	272		
Ward 1.....	307				Otoe township <sup>19</sup> .....	337	209		
Ward 2.....	67				Pawnee city.....	2,161	1,943	1,464	
Ward 3.....	102				Ward 1.....	680			
Ward 4.....	71				Ward 2.....	588			
Big Hill township <sup>4</sup> .....	5,339	4,087			Ward 3.....	409			
Black Dog township <sup>5</sup> .....	6,017	4,359			Ward 4.....	604			
Fairfax town <sup>6</sup> .....	810	470			Pawnee township.....	852	807		
Foraker town <sup>7</sup> .....	415	237			Ralston town <sup>22</sup> .....	507	587		
Ward 1.....	132				Ward 1.....	220			
Ward 2.....	155				Ward 2.....	165			
Ward 3.....	128				Ward 3.....	212			
Hominy town <sup>8</sup> .....	760	468			Skedee town <sup>23</sup> .....	280	277		
Ward 1.....	157				Ward 1.....	130			
Ward 2.....	206				Ward 2.....	110			
Ward 3.....	357				Ward 3.....	34			
Pawhuska city <sup>9</sup> .....	2,776	2,408			Skedee township <sup>23</sup> .....	848	802		
Ward 1.....	931				Valley township <sup>19</sup> .....	840	902		
Ward 2.....	428								
Ward 3.....	468								
Ward 4.....	805								
Strike Ax township <sup>9</sup> .....	3,674	3,303							
					<b>Payne County <sup>26</sup>.....</b>				
<b>Ottawa County <sup>10</sup>.....</b>						23,735	22,022	20,909	7,215
Afton town.....	1,279	1,071	606		Cherokee township.....	705	789	813	
Afton township (township 6).....	1,038	1,015			Cimarron township.....	1,448	1,400	1,082	
Council House township <sup>11</sup> (township 5).....	1,707	1,369			Clarkson township.....	640	641	677	
Fairland town.....	569	521	499		Clayton township.....	1,169	1,259	1,119	
Ward 1.....	109				Clear Creek township.....	568	633	578	
Ward 2.....	209				Cushing town.....	1,072	826	220	
Ward 3.....	68				Ward 1.....	379			
Ward 4.....	94				Ward 2.....	116			
Ward 5.....	89				Ward 3.....	35			
Miami city.....	2,907	1,893	1,527		Ward 4.....	548			
Ward 1.....	815				Ward 5.....	160			
Ward 2.....	969				Eagle township <sup>28</sup> .....	1,332	1,209	1,089	
Ward 3.....	682				Eden township.....	678	738	740	
Ward 4.....	609				Elm Grove township.....	873	797	866	
Narcissa township <sup>12</sup> (township 3).....	1,143	1,230			Glencoe town <sup>29</sup> .....	378			
Ottawa township <sup>13</sup> (township 8).....	1,118				Ward 1.....	45			
Peoria town.....	135	201	144		Ward 2.....	86			
Ward 1.....	44				Ward 3.....	124			
Ward 2.....	59				Ward 4.....	118			
Ward 3.....	52				Glencoe township <sup>29</sup> .....	702	1,080	994	
Peoria township <sup>14</sup> (township 1).....	2,359	2,493			Henry township.....	898	856	902	
Quapaw township <sup>15</sup> (township 2).....	2,033	1,319			Indian township.....	868	923	172	
Wyandotte town.....	255	321	224		Mound township.....	926	845	584	
Wyandotte township <sup>16</sup> (township 4).....	1,170	1,397			Paradise township.....	1,285	1,287	1,134	
					Pawnee township.....	912	922	1,007	
					Perkins town.....	603	670	719	
					Ward 1.....	131			
					Ward 2.....	130			
					Ward 3.....	133			
					Ward 4.....	166			
					Perkins township.....	1,033	1,103	882	
					Ripley town.....	308	346	474	
					Ward 1.....	79			
					Ward 2.....	260			
					Ward 3.....	59			
					Ward 4.....	777	861	800	
					Rose township <sup>29</sup> .....	3,444	2,577	2,431	480
					Stillwater city.....	515			
					Ward 1.....	1,412			
					Ward 2.....	861			
					Ward 3.....	608			
					Ward 4.....	608			
					Stillwater township.....	990	909	1,090	
					Union township.....	1,315	1,174	1,050	
					Yale town <sup>28</sup> .....	685	439		
					Ward 1.....	591			
					Ward 2.....	131			
					Ward 3.....	165			

<sup>1</sup> Returned as Hasco in 1907.  
<sup>2</sup> Organized from Osage Indian Reservation in 1907.  
<sup>3</sup> Incorporated from part of Black Dog township in 1908.  
<sup>4</sup> Parts taken to form Foraker and Fairfax towns in 1908 and 1909, respectively.  
<sup>5</sup> Parts taken to form Bigheart and Hominy towns in 1908.  
<sup>6</sup> Incorporated from part of Big Hill township in 1909; returned as incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>7</sup> Incorporated from part of Big Hill township in 1908; returned as incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>8</sup> Incorporated from part of Black Dog township in 1908; returned as incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>9</sup> Strike Ax township organized in 1907; Pawhuska city incorporated from part of Strike Ax township in 1907.  
<sup>10</sup> Organized from Modoc, Ottawa, Peoria, Quapaw, Shawnee, and Wyandotte Indian Reservations and parts of Cherokee Nation and Seneca Indian Reservation in 1907.  
<sup>11</sup> Part annexed to Wyandotte township since 1907.  
<sup>12</sup> Part taken to form part of Ottawa township in 1908 and part annexed to Quapaw township since 1907.  
<sup>13</sup> Organized from parts of Narcissa and Wyandotte townships in 1908.  
<sup>14</sup> Part of Wyandotte township annexed since 1907.  
<sup>15</sup> Part of Narcissa township annexed since 1907.  
<sup>16</sup> Part of Council House township annexed since 1907; part taken to form part of Ottawa township in 1908 and part annexed to Peoria township since 1907.

<sup>17</sup> Part of Otoe and Missouri Indian Reservation annexed in 1904.  
<sup>18</sup> No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1900 and 1907.  
<sup>19</sup> Organized since 1900.  
<sup>20</sup> Blackburn township organized in 1900; Blackburn town incorporated from part of Blackburn township in 1900.  
<sup>21</sup> Cimarron township organized since 1900; Keystone town incorporated from part of Cimarron township in 1905.  
<sup>22</sup> Ralston town incorporated from part of Coal Creek township in 1900.  
<sup>23</sup> Jennings and Hallett towns incorporated from parts of McElroy township in 1901 and 1910, respectively.  
<sup>24</sup> Lagoon township organized since 1900; Maramee town incorporated from part of Lagoon township in 1904.  
<sup>25</sup> Skedee township organized since 1900; Skedee town incorporated from part of Skedee township in 1903.  
<sup>26</sup> Part annexed to Noble County in 1907.  
<sup>27</sup> County total includes population (1,490) of Rock and Walnut townships, annexed to Noble County between 1900 and 1907.  
<sup>28</sup> Yale town incorporated from part of Eagle township in 1903.  
<sup>29</sup> Glencoe town incorporated from parts of Glencoe and Rose townships in 1900. Population (358) not returned by townships in 1907.  
<sup>30</sup> Includes population of part of Glencoe town.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
<b>Pittsburg County<sup>1</sup>.....</b>					<b>Pontotoc County—Continued.</b>				
Alderson town.....	788	517			Roff city.....	1,044	1,070		
Ward 1.....	234				Ward 1.....	216			
Ward 2.....	205				Ward 2.....	212			
Ward 3.....	172				Ward 3.....	186			
Ward 4.....	115				Ward 4.....	211			
Alderson township <sup>2</sup> .....	1,630	2,382			Ward 5.....	220			
Bucklucksy township <sup>3</sup> .....	1,238	2,056			Stonewall town <sup>4</sup> .....	494	530		
Cabaniss township.....	1,585	1,433			Stonewall township.....	3,154	3,123		
Canadian town.....	481	401	522		<b>Pottawatomie County.....</b>				
Ward 1.....	98				Asher town <sup>14</sup> .....	381	405		
Ward 2.....	128				Ward 1.....	152			
Ward 3.....	113				Ward 2.....	128			
Ward 4.....	137				Ward 3.....	121			
Canadian township <sup>4</sup> .....	2,273	2,188			Avoca township <sup>14</sup> .....	4,050	4,210	2,321	
Crow town.....	520	582			Bales township.....	2,735	2,677	2,453	
Dow township <sup>5</sup> .....	6,149	3,845			Brinton township.....	2,627	2,898	2,061	
Halleyville town.....	2,024	1,452			Burnett township <sup>15</sup> .....	2,589	2,731	2,424	
Hartshorne city <sup>6</sup> .....	2,903	2,435	2,352		Davis township.....	2,942	3,104	2,105	
Ward 1.....	629				Dent township.....	2,130	2,172	1,187	
Ward 2.....	736				Earlsboro town <sup>16</sup> .....	388	387		
Ward 3.....	1,142				Ward 1.....	178			
Ward 4.....	407				Ward 2.....	180			
Indianola town.....	481	307			Ward 3.....	84			
Indianola township <sup>7</sup> .....	2,363	1,654			Earlsboro township <sup>16</sup> .....	2,061	1,982	1,851	
Kiowa town.....	1,021	803			Eason township <sup>17</sup> .....	2,900	2,920	2,278	
Ward 1.....	211				Forest township.....	2,217	2,170	1,907	
Ward 2.....	265				McComb town <sup>18</sup> .....	106	207		
Ward 3.....	268				McLoud town.....	638	784	408	
Ward 4.....	277				Maud town <sup>18</sup> .....	503	575		
Kiowa township.....	2,774	2,187			Ward 1.....	249			
Krebs city <sup>8</sup> .....	2,834	1,598			Ward 2.....	122			
Ward 1.....	625				Ward 3.....	132			
Ward 2.....	629				Moore township <sup>18</sup> .....	2,401	2,576	1,052	
Ward 3.....	700				Shawnee city.....	12,474	10,955	3,403	
Ward 4.....	930				Ward 1.....	1,380			
McAlester city.....	12,954	8,144	8,125		Ward 2.....	2,528			
Ward 1.....	4,598				Ward 3.....	1,712			
Ward 2.....	5,010				Ward 4.....	2,967			
Ward 3.....	1,532				Ward 5.....	2,016			
Ward 4.....	1,846				Ward 6.....	1,371			
Ward 5.....	875				Tecumseh city.....	1,026	1,621	1,193	
Ward 6.....	1,235				Ward 1.....	322			
Quinton town <sup>9</sup> .....	697	(10)			Ward 2.....	446			
Ward 1.....	148				Ward 3.....	335			
Ward 2.....	400				Ward 4.....	413			
Ward 3.....	149				Wanette town <sup>17</sup> .....	677	730		
Quinton township <sup>11</sup> .....	2,217	1,803			<b>Pushmataha County<sup>1</sup>.....</b>				
Savanna township <sup>12</sup> .....	1,004	2,054			Antlers town <sup>19</sup> .....	1,273	802		
Ti township <sup>13</sup> .....	1,530				Ward 1.....	305			
<b>Pontotoc County<sup>10</sup>.....</b>					Ward 2.....	251			
Ada city <sup>9</sup> .....	4,340	3,257			Ward 3.....	345			
Ward 1.....	1,027				Ward 4.....	145			
Ward 2.....	806				Ward 5.....	227			
Ward 3.....	1,200				Antlers township <sup>19</sup> .....	2,812	2,405		
Ward 4.....	1,206				Finley township.....	1,203	950		
Allen town <sup>9</sup> .....	645	(10)			Klamoht township.....	992	557		
Ward 1.....	69				Kosoma township.....	1,715	1,225		
Ward 2.....	60				Tuskahoma township.....	2,023	2,230		
Ward 3.....	281				<b>Roger Mills County<sup>20</sup>.....</b>				
Ward 4.....	246				Bar X township <sup>21</sup> .....	630	682		
Allen township.....	1,638	2,405			Berlin township.....	1,351	1,250		
Chickasaw township.....	4,320	3,813			Bowman township <sup>21</sup> .....	1,147			
Fitzhugh township.....	2,281	2,450			Cheyenne town <sup>24</sup> .....	468	288		
Francis town <sup>9</sup> .....	931	872			Cheyenne township <sup>25</sup> .....	1,730	1,816		
Ward 1.....	132				Dewey township <sup>22</sup> .....	1,688	1,700		
Ward 2.....	315				Kiowa township <sup>22</sup> .....	1,843	1,881		
Ward 3.....	187				<b>Roger Mills County<sup>20</sup>.....</b>				
Ward 4.....	247				Bar X township <sup>23</sup> .....	630	682		
Francis township.....	1,358	1,320			Berlin township.....	1,351	1,250		
Maxwell township.....	1,060	1,003			Bowman township <sup>21</sup> .....	1,147			
Midland township.....	2,407	2,534			Cheyenne town <sup>24</sup> .....	468	288		
					Cheyenne township <sup>25</sup> .....	1,730	1,816		
					Dewey township <sup>22</sup> .....	1,688	1,700		
					Kiowa township <sup>22</sup> .....	1,843	1,881		

<sup>1</sup> Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.  
<sup>2</sup> County total includes population (650) of Bower township, annexed to Canadian and Quinton townships; and population (1,276) of Halleyville and Hartshorne townships, annexed to Dow township, since 1907.  
<sup>3</sup> Part of Bucklucksy township annexed to Alderson township in 1909.  
<sup>4</sup> Part annexed to Indianola township in 1909; part of Bower township annexed in 1909.  
<sup>5</sup> Halleyville and Hartshorne townships annexed in 1909.  
<sup>6</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1908.  
<sup>7</sup> Part of Canadian township annexed in 1909.  
<sup>8</sup> Includes population (3,479) of South McAlester town, consolidated with McAlester city in 1907.  
<sup>9</sup> Incorporated since 1900.  
<sup>10</sup> Not returned separately in 1907.  
<sup>11</sup> Part of Bower township annexed in 1909.  
<sup>12</sup> Ti township organized from part of Savanna township since 1907.  
<sup>13</sup> Organized from parts of Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations in 1907.

<sup>14</sup> Asher town incorporated from part of Avoca township since 1900.  
<sup>15</sup> McComb town incorporated from part of Burnett township since 1900.  
<sup>16</sup> Earlsboro town incorporated from part of Earlsboro township since 1900.  
<sup>17</sup> Wanette town incorporated from part of Eason township since 1900.  
<sup>18</sup> Maud town incorporated from part of Moore township since 1900.  
<sup>19</sup> Antlers town incorporated from part of Antlers township in 1903.  
<sup>20</sup> Parts of Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian Reservation annexed in 1901 and part of Day County annexed since 1900; part taken to form part of Beckham County in 1907.  
<sup>21</sup> No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1900 and 1907.  
<sup>22</sup> Organized since 1900.  
<sup>23</sup> Organized from parts of Meridian and Washta townships in 1900.  
<sup>24</sup> Incorporated from part of Cheyenne township in 1909; returned as incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>25</sup> Part taken to form Cheyenne town in 1900.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
<b>Roger Mills County—Continued.</b>					<b>Sequoyah County—Continued.</b>				
Meridian township <sup>1</sup> .....	1,176	1,835			Campbell township <sup>12</sup> .....	797	860		
Streeter township <sup>2</sup> .....	1,508	1,127			Gans town.....	351	270	130	
Washita township <sup>3</sup> .....	1,085	1,550			Gans township.....	632	739		
Wilcox township <sup>4</sup> .....	229	1,008			Gore town <sup>13</sup> .....	310	295		
					Ward 1.....	34			
					Ward 2.....	60			
					Ward 3.....	35			
					Ward 4.....	84			
					Ward 5.....	105			
<b>Rogers County<sup>5</sup>.....</b>	<b>17,736</b>	<b>15,485</b>			Hanson township.....	1,354	1,157		
Township 1.....	2,085	1,081			Long township.....	1,037	1,040		
Township 2.....	1,053	915			McKey township.....	1,864	1,714		
Township 3.....	1,238	1,012			Marble town <sup>6</sup> .....	342	202		
Township 4.....	2,404	2,109			Marble township.....	651	620		
Township 5.....	930	886			Muldrow town.....	971	618	465	
Township 6.....	900	704			Ward 1.....	181			
Township 7.....	828	1,161			Ward 2.....	286			
Township 8.....	804	523			Ward 3.....	204			
Township 9.....	494	518			Muldrow township.....	823	831		
Catoosa town.....	404	303	241		Paw Paw township.....	1,007	1,744		
Ward 1.....	98				Prices Chapel township.....	1,460	1,282		
Ward 2.....	161				Redland township.....	1,187	1,177		
Ward 3.....	101				Rocky Mountain township.....	343	287		
Chelsea city.....	1,350	1,249	500		Roland town <sup>14</sup> .....	228			
Ward 1.....	273				Roland township <sup>14</sup> .....	1,040	1,158		
Ward 2.....	220				Sadie township.....	1,533	1,468		
Ward 3.....	168				Sallsaw town.....	2,470	1,608	965	
Ward 4.....	228				Ward 1.....	333			
Ward 5.....	468				Ward 2.....	458			
Claremore city.....	2,800	2,004	855		Ward 3.....	270			
Ward 1.....	773				Ward 4.....	414			
Ward 2.....	718				Ward 5.....	351			
Ward 3.....	745				Ward 6.....	370			
Ward 4.....	638				Sallsaw township.....	385	345		
Collinsville city.....	1,324	1,075	376		Vian town.....	704	617	206	
Ward 1.....	218				Vian township.....	762	645		
Ward 2.....	256								
Ward 3.....	167								
Ward 4.....	468								
Ward 5.....	235								
Inola town <sup>7</sup> .....	405	324							
Oclagah town.....	255	349	308						
Ward 1.....	80								
Ward 2.....	58								
Ward 3.....	57								
Ward 4.....	66								
Talala town <sup>8</sup> .....	340	307							
Ward 1.....	138								
Ward 2.....	58								
Ward 3.....	166								
<b>Seminole County<sup>9</sup>.....</b>	<b>19,984</b>	<b>14,687</b>							
Brown township <sup>8</sup> .....	2,207	1,476							
Econtuchka township <sup>9</sup> .....	3,861	3,021							
Konawa town <sup>4</sup> .....	761	620							
Ward 1.....	261								
Ward 2.....	244								
Ward 3.....	256								
Konawa township.....	3,022	2,270							
Lincoln township.....	2,054	1,367							
Miller township.....	1,779	1,774							
Red Mound township.....	2,440	1,314							
Sasakwa town <sup>6</sup> .....	241	237							
Ward 1.....	99								
Ward 2.....	73								
Ward 3.....	70								
Seminole town <sup>10</sup> .....	470	205							
Wewoka town <sup>8</sup> .....	1,022	794							
Ward 1.....	368								
Ward 2.....	275								
Ward 3.....	386								
Wolf township.....	2,055	1,603							
<b>Sequoyah County<sup>11</sup>.....</b>	<b>25,005</b>	<b>22,499</b>							
Akins township.....	1,416	1,402							
Blackgum township.....	774	607							
Brent township.....	653	653							

<sup>1</sup> Part taken to form part of Bowman township in 1900.  
<sup>2</sup> Parts of Washita and Wilcox townships annexed in 1909.  
<sup>3</sup> Part taken to form part of Bowman township and part annexed to Streeter township in 1909; part of Wilcox township annexed in 1909.  
<sup>4</sup> Parts annexed to Streeter and Washita townships in 1909.  
<sup>5</sup> Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907.  
<sup>6</sup> Incorporated since 1900.  
<sup>7</sup> Organized from Seminole Nation and part of Creek Nation in 1907.  
<sup>8</sup> Wewoka town incorporated from part of Brown township in 1907.  
<sup>9</sup> Part taken to form Seminole town in 1908.  
<sup>10</sup> Incorporated from part of Econtuchka township in 1908; returned as incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>11</sup> Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.

<sup>12</sup> Part taken to form Gore town in 1900.  
<sup>13</sup> Name changed from Campbell in 1910. Incorporated from part of Campbell township in 1900.  
<sup>14</sup> Roland town incorporated from part of Roland township in 1907.  
<sup>15</sup> Organized from part of Comanche County and part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.  
<sup>16</sup> Brown township organized from part of King township in 1910.  
<sup>17</sup> Organized from part of Rock Creek township since 1907.  
<sup>18</sup> Organized from part of Wall township since 1907; part taken to form Richland township since 1907.  
<sup>19</sup> Part taken to form Rock Creek township since 1907.  
<sup>20</sup> Organized from part of Beaver County in 1907.  
<sup>21</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1907.



TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
<b>Texas County—Continued.</b>					<b>Tulsa County—Continued.</b>				
Guymon city <sup>1</sup>	1,842	830			Tulsa city <sup>18</sup>	18,182	7,298	1,390	
Ward 1	433				Ward 1	4,269			
Ward 2	377				Ward 2	3,642			
Ward 3	436				Ward 3	6,089			
Ward 4	611				Ward 4	6,182			
Guymon township	301				Wekiwa township	662	718		
Hackberry township	434				Willow Springs township <sup>19</sup>	535			
Hardisty township	340								
Hooker city <sup>2</sup>	525	448							
Ward 1	265				<b>Wagoner County<sup>20</sup></b>				
Ward 2	58					22,086	11,529		
Ward 3	202				Adams Creek township <sup>21</sup>	1,123			
Hooker township <sup>3</sup>	1,063				Blue Mound township (township 5)	1,450	1,378		
Nabisco township	692				Clarks ville town <sup>22</sup>	388	334		
Optima township <sup>4</sup>	362				Coweta city <sup>7</sup>	1,187	1,105		
Pleasant View township	691				Ward 1	403			
Range township	700				Ward 2	589			
Red Point township	279				Ward 3	595			
Stedgaville township	678				Coweta township <sup>24</sup>	300			
Stratton township	515				Creek township (township 4)	1,275	1,205		
Tapee township	525				Gatesville township (township 8)	3,102	2,353		
Texhoma town <sup>5</sup>	372	262			Lone Star township <sup>25</sup>	1,910			
Ward 1	181				Porter town <sup>26</sup>	637	448		
Ward 2	185				Porter township <sup>27</sup> (township 0)	1,883	1,042		
Ward 3	106				Shahan township <sup>28</sup>	1,379			
Texhoma township <sup>3</sup>	521				Shannon township <sup>29</sup>	1,080			
Turney township	342				Shannon township <sup>30</sup> (township 1)	778	1,320		
					Stone Bluff township <sup>31</sup> (township 1)	1,542	2,131		
					Tulahassee township <sup>32</sup> (township 7)	4,018	2,950	2,372	
<b>Tillman County<sup>4</sup></b>					Wagoner city	1,269			
	18,650	13,869			Ward 1	1,007			
Alfalfa township <sup>5</sup>	1,345	875			Ward 2	607			
Carr township	1,495	861			Ward 3	1,184			
Davidson town <sup>6</sup>	361				Ward 4	1,018			
Frederick city <sup>7</sup>	3,027	2,036							
Ward 1	702				<b>Washington County<sup>27</sup></b>				
Ward 2	928					17,484	12,813		
Ward 3	514				Bartlesville city	6,181	4,215	698	
Ward 4	823				Ward 1	1,239			
Grandfield town <sup>8</sup>	830				Ward 2	1,008			
Haskell township	1,612	630			Ward 3	1,408			
Hazel township	1,543	1,455			Ward 4	1,173			
Holton township	1,504	1,336			Ward 5	1,555			
Maguire township <sup>9</sup>	1,535	1,572			Copan town <sup>1</sup>	307	305		
Manitou town <sup>8</sup> (part of)	207	259			Copan township	923	713		
[For total, see Klawia County.]					Dewey city <sup>7</sup>	1,344	748		
Red River township <sup>9</sup>	2,432	2,550			Ward 1	588			
Richland township <sup>9</sup>	1,086	1,173			Ward 2	260			
Stephens township	1,112	510			Ward 3	203			
Tipton town <sup>9</sup>	441				Ward 4	203			
Ward 1	164				Ward 5	250			
Ward 2	149				Dewey township	1,626	1,311		
Ward 3	136				Jackson township	2,756	1,601		
<b>Tulsa County<sup>10</sup></b>					Jefferson township	509	425		
	34,998	21,893			Lincoln township <sup>23</sup>	830	601		
Bixby town <sup>11</sup>	384	283			Madison township	788	873		
Ward 1	200				Ochelata town <sup>24</sup>	550	359		
Ward 2	78				Ramona town <sup>1</sup>	725	873		
Ward 3	100				Vera town <sup>25</sup>	312	175		
Bixby township <sup>12</sup>	2,771	1,434			Vera township <sup>25</sup>	530	504		
Bowles township	865	903							
Broken Arrow city	1,576	1,383			<b>Washita County<sup>26</sup></b>				
Ward 1	520					25,034	22,007	15,001	
Ward 2	424				Bessie township	1,880	1,026		
Ward 3	580				Cordell city <sup>7</sup>	1,950	1,303		
Ward 4	434				Ward 1	707			
Dawson township	2,044	1,687			Ward 2	498			
Fry township	942	752			Ward 3	434			
Jenks town <sup>13</sup>	290	465			Ward 4	201			
Jenks township <sup>13</sup>	530	821			Cordell township	2,800	2,004		
Lynn Lane township	2,175	2,426			Dill city <sup>23</sup>	240			
Owasso town <sup>14</sup>	373	379			Elk township <sup>23</sup>	3,030	3,408		
Owasso township <sup>14</sup>	1,187	930			Foss city <sup>7</sup>	525	540		
Red Fork town <sup>15</sup>	350	397			Ward 1	151			
Ward 1	185				Ward 2	205			
Ward 2	104				Ward 3	189			
Ward 3	165				Onkdale township <sup>23</sup>	2,337	3,765		
Red Fork township <sup>15</sup>	1,018	1,016			Rainey township <sup>24</sup>	2,806	2,756		
Skiatook town <sup>17</sup>	605	342							
Skiatook township <sup>17</sup>	505	459							

<sup>1</sup> Guymon city incorporated from part of Optima township in 1905.<sup>2</sup> Hooker city incorporated from part of Hooker township in 1907.<sup>3</sup> Texhoma town incorporated from part of Texhoma township in 1907.<sup>4</sup> Organized from part of Comanche County in 1907.<sup>5</sup> Grandfield town incorporated from part of Alfalfa township in 1909.<sup>6</sup> Davidson town incorporated from part of Red River township in 1909.<sup>7</sup> Incorporated since 1900.<sup>8</sup> Manitou town incorporated from part of Maguire township in 1907.<sup>9</sup> Tipton town incorporated from part of Richland township in 1910.<sup>10</sup> Organized from part of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907 and part of Wagoner County annexed in 1909.<sup>11</sup> Incorporated from part of Bixby township in 1907.<sup>12</sup> Part taken to form Bixby town in 1907; part of territory taken from Wagoner County annexed in 1909.<sup>13</sup> Jenks town incorporated from part of Jenks township in 1907.<sup>14</sup> Owasso town incorporated from part of Owasso township in 1907.<sup>15</sup> Red Fork town incorporated from part of Red Fork township in 1907.<sup>16</sup> Includes population (239) of West Tulsa town.<sup>17</sup> Skiatook town incorporated from part of Skiatook township in 1907.<sup>18</sup> West Tulsa town annexed in 1909.<sup>19</sup> Organized from part of territory taken from Wagoner County in 1900.<sup>20</sup> Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907; part annexed to Tulsa County in 1909.<sup>21</sup> County total includes population (4,657) of township 2, taken to form Adams Creek, Coweta, Lone Star, and Shahan townships since 1907.<sup>22</sup> Organized from part of township 2 in 1908.<sup>23</sup> Clarks ville and Porter towns incorporated from parts of Porter township since 1900.<sup>24</sup> Organized from part of township 2 in 1907.<sup>25</sup> Shannon township organized from part of Tullahassee township in 1910.<sup>26</sup> Part annexed to Tulsa County in 1909.<sup>27</sup> Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.<sup>28</sup> Ochelata town incorporated from part of Lincoln township in 1905.<sup>29</sup> Vera town incorporated from part of Vera township in 1904.<sup>30</sup> Part of Wihohita Indian Reservation annexed in 1901.<sup>31</sup> No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1900 and 1907.<sup>32</sup> Dill city incorporated from part of Elk township in 1908.<sup>33</sup> Part taken to form part of Seger township in 1907.<sup>34</sup> Part taken to form Rocky town in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Figures for 1907 are derived from a special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1907	1900	1890
<b>Washita County—Continued.</b>					<b>Woods County—Continued.</b>				
Rocky town <sup>1</sup>	378				Valley township				
Seger township <sup>2</sup>	2,876				Waynoka city <sup>11</sup>	1,100			
Sentinel city <sup>3</sup>	857	351			Ward 1	175			
Ward 1	400				Ward 2	258			
Ward 2	517				Ward 3	218			
Ward 3	140				Ward 4	415			
Texas township <sup>4</sup>	794				Ward 5	94			
Turkey Creek township	3,358	3,191			Waynoka township <sup>11</sup>	700			
Union township <sup>5</sup>	1,275	2,884			Whitehorse township	465			
					Yellowstone township	467			
<b>Woods County<sup>6</sup></b>	<b>17,567</b>	<b>15,517</b>	<b>134,975</b>		<b>Woodward County<sup>12</sup></b>	<b>16,592</b>	<b>14,595</b>	<b>187,469</b>	
Alva city	3,088	2,800	1,490		Center township <sup>14</sup>	562			
Ward 1	659				Detroit township <sup>15</sup>	752			
Ward 2	737				Irwin township <sup>15</sup>	1,275	721		
Ward 3	1,163				Liberty township <sup>16</sup>	1,729	1,340		
Ward 4	1,149				Mooreland town <sup>17</sup>	493	2,217		
Alva township	797				Mooreland township <sup>18</sup>	757	274		
Avard town <sup>7</sup>	170				Mutual town <sup>19</sup>	204			
Avard township <sup>8</sup>	315				Penn township <sup>18</sup>	512	573		
Belle township <sup>9</sup>	513				Quinlan town <sup>20</sup>	355	148		
Capron town <sup>10</sup>	100				Ward 1	98			
Cedar township	443				Ward 2	174			
Dacoma town <sup>9</sup>	145				Ward 3	85			
Driftwood township <sup>10</sup>	720				Supply town <sup>21</sup>	100	136		
Elberta township	997				Supply township <sup>22</sup>	595	647		
Fritzen township	1,262				Union township <sup>16</sup>	1,354	1,527		
Galena township	577				Webster township <sup>16</sup>	2,720	2,711		
Hopaton township	402				Woodward city <sup>4</sup>	2,096	2,018		
Liberty township	434				Ward 1	769			
McKinley township	984				Ward 2	768			
O'Bryan township	300				Ward 3	512			
Patterson township	1,096				Ward 4	667			
Penn township	854				Woodward township <sup>13</sup>	2,359	2,277		
Spring township	455								

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated from part of Rainey township in 1908.  
<sup>2</sup> Organized from parts of Oakdale and Union townships in 1907.  
<sup>3</sup> Incorporated since 1900.  
<sup>4</sup> Organized from part of Union township in 1908.  
<sup>5</sup> Parts taken to form Texas township in 1908 and part of Seger township in 1907.  
<sup>6</sup> Parts taken to form Alfalfa and Major Counties in 1907; part of Woodward County annexed since 1900.  
<sup>7</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1907.  
<sup>8</sup> Avard town incorporated from part of Avard township in 1900.  
<sup>9</sup> Dacoma town incorporated from part of Belle township in 1907.  
<sup>10</sup> Capron town incorporated from part of Driftwood township in 1910.  
<sup>11</sup> Waynoka city incorporated from part of Waynoka township in 1910.  
<sup>12</sup> Parts taken to form Harper County and part of Ellis County in 1907 and part annexed to Woods County since 1900.  
<sup>13</sup> No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1900 and 1907.

<sup>14</sup> Organized from part of Supply township in 1908; returned as part of Supply township in 1907.  
<sup>15</sup> Organized since 1900.  
<sup>16</sup> Organized since 1900; parts taken to form Mooreland township in 1906 and Quinlan town in 1908.  
<sup>17</sup> Incorporated from part of Mooreland township in 1908; returned as incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>18</sup> Organized from part of Liberty township in 1906; returned as part of Liberty township in 1907; part taken to form Mooreland town in 1908.  
<sup>19</sup> Mutual town incorporated from part of Webster township in 1908.  
<sup>20</sup> Incorporated from part of Liberty township in 1908; returned as incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>21</sup> Incorporated from part of Supply township in 1906.  
<sup>22</sup> Parts taken to form Center township and Supply town in 1900. Supply and Center townships returned as Supply township in 1907.



STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1907	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1907	1900	1890
Jacks town	Tulsa	290	405			Orr town	Love	249		222	
Jennings town	Pawnee	361	380			Owasso town	Tulsa	378	379		
Jet town	Alfalfa	365	213			Paden town	Okfuskee	419	272		
Jones town	Oklahoma	163				Panama town	Le Flore	310	290		
Kaw City town	Kay	695	480			Paoli town	Garvin	239	229	234	
Kemp town	Bryan	336	368	221		Pauls Valley city	Garvin	2,089	2,157	1,407	
Keystone town	Pawnee	278	220			Pawhuska city	Osage	2,776	2,408		
Kiefer town	Creek	1,197				Pawnee city	Pawnee	2,161	1,943	1,464	
Kildare town	Kay	216	162			Peggs town	Cherokee	263	219		
Kingfisher city	Kingfisher	2,538	2,214	2,301	1,134	Peoria town	Ottawa	135	201	144	
Kingston town	Marshall	430	477			Perkins town	Payne	603	670	719	
Kiowa town	Pittsburg	1,021	803			Perry city	Noble	3,133	2,881	3,351	
Konawa town	Seminole	761	620			Phillips town	Coal	680	650		
Krebs city	Pittsburg	2,884	1,508			Piedmont town	Canadian	255			
Kremlin town	Garfield	253	273			Ponca City	Kay	2,521	2,529	2,523	
Lahoma town	Garfield	275	273			Pond Creek city	Grant	1,113	1,155	822	
Lambert town	Alfalfa	127				Porter town	Wagoner	637	448		
Lamont town	Grant	935	474			Porum town	Muskogee	548	393		
Langston town	Logan	339	274	251		Poteau city	Le Flore	1,330	1,726	1,182	
Lawton city	Comanche	7,788	5,502			Prague town	Lincoln	1,025	998		
Lehigh city	Coal	1,880	2,188	1,500		Pryor Creek town	Mayes	1,798	1,113	495	
Lenapah town	Nowata	412	331	154		Purcell city	McClain	2,740	2,553	2,277	
Leon town	Love	197	232	221		Quinlan town	Woodward	355	148		
Lexington town	Cleveland	768	836	861	223	Quinton town	Pittsburg	697			
Lindsay city	Garvin	1,156	1,102			Ralston town	Pawnee	507	587		
Lone Grove town	Carter	222	241	215		Ramona town	Washington	725	873		
Lone Wolf town	Kiowa	677	337			Randlett town	Comanche	574			
Longdale town	Blaine	296				Ravin town	Johnston	556	600	128	
Lookeba town	Oaddo	217				Red Fork town	Tulsa	350	307		
Lovell town	Logan	220				Red Oak town	Latimer	308	277		
Luther town	Oklahoma	310	423			Red Rock town	Noble	378	314		
McAlester city	Pittsburg	12,054	8,144	4,125		Renfrow town	Grant	207	159	129	
McComb town	Pottawatomie	190	207			Rentlesville town	McIntosh	411			
McCurain town	Haskell	520	523			Ringwood town	Major	271	225		
McLoud town	Pottawatomie	638	784	498		Ripley town	Payne	368	346	474	
Madill city	Marshall	1,504	1,587			Rocky town	Washita	378			
Manchester town	Grant	271	249	153		Roff city	Pontotoc	1,044	1,079		
Mangum city	Greer	3,067	2,672			Roland town	Sequoyah	228			
Manitou town	Kiowa	412	394			Roosevelt town	Kiowa	298	173		
Mannsville town	Tillman					Rush Springs town	Grady	823	588	518	
Martinez town	Johnston	515	529	193		Ryan city	Jefferson	1,207	1,115		
Marsamec town	Pawnee	224	272			Sallisaw town	Sequoyah	2,479	1,638	905	
Marble town	Sequoyah	342	292			Sapulpa city	Creek	8,283	4,259	801	
Marietta city	Love	1,546	1,391	842		Saskaw town	Seminole	241	237		
Marlow city	Stephens	1,965	1,048	1,016		Sayre city	Beckham	1,881	1,119		
Maud town	Pottawatomie	503	575			Scullin town	Murray	73			
Mayeville town	Garvin	476	308			Selling town	Dewey	352	333		
Medford town	Grant	1,110	802	551		Seminole town	Seminole	476	296		
Meeker town	Lincoln	349	320			Sentinel city	Washita	857	351		
Meno town	Major	69				Seward town	Logan	159	103		
Meridian town	Logan	199				Shattuck town	Bills	1,231	1,009		
Miami city	Ottawa	2,907	1,893	1,527		Shawnee city	Pottawatomie	12,474	10,955	3,462	
Millburn town	Johnston	438	410			Silo town	Bryan	152	180	246	
Mill Creek town	Johnston	626	644			Skedee town	Pawnee	239	277		
Mince town	Grady	706	725			Slatatook town	Tulsa	606	342		
Moore town	Cleveland	225	163	129		Snyder town	Kiowa	1,122	679		
Mooreland town	Woodward	493	274			Soper town	Choctaw	233	296		
Morrison town	Noble	327	351			South Coffeyville town	Nowata	196			
Mounds town	Creek	701	675			Sparks town	Lincoln	421	503		
Mountain Park town	Kiowa	449	381			Spiro city	Le Flore	1,173	962	543	
Mountain View town	Kiowa	355	791			Sterling town	Comanche	276	219		
Muldrow town	Sequoyah	671	618	405		Stewart town	Bryan	575		575	
Mulhall town	Logan	441	443	564		Stidham town	McIntosh	116			
Muskogee city	Muskogee	25,278	14,418	4,254		Stigler city	Haskell	1,583	1,001		
Mutual town	Woodward	264				Stillwater city	Payne	3,444	2,577	2,431	480
Nardin town	Kay	277	238			Stillwell town	Adair	1,039	948	779	
Nashville town	Grant	348	107			Stonewall town	Pontotoc	494	530		
Navina town	Logan	119				Stratford town	Garvin	685	445		
New Marshall town	Logan	480	364			Stroud city	Lincoln	1,220	1,313	800	
Newkirk city	Kay	1,992	1,778	1,754		Sugden town	Jefferson	321	237		
Noble town	Cleveland	403	457	340		Sulphur city	Murray	3,684	2,935	1,198	
Norman city	Cleveland	3,724	3,040	2,225	787	Supply town	Woodward	169	136		
North Enid town	Garfield	128	109	205		Taft town	Muskogee	352	250		
Nowata city	Nowata	3,672	2,223	498		Tahlequah city	Cherokee	2,891	1,916	1,482	
Oakland town	Marshall	366	445	701		Talaha town	Rogers	340	307		
Oakwood town	Dewey	199				Tallhina town	Le Flore	491	416		
Ochelata town	Washington	550	359			Taloga town	Dewey	468	430		
Okarehe town	Canadian	402	414			Tamaha town	Haskell	498	464	237	
O'Keene town	Kingfisher	402				Tecumseh city	Pottawatomie	1,626	1,621	1,193	
Okemah city	Blaine	920	775			Temple town	Comanche	852	739		
Oklahoma City	Okfuskee	1,380	1,027			Terral town	Jefferson	573	533		
	Oklahoma	64,205	32,453	10,037	4,161	Texhoma town	Texas	372	262		
Okmulgee city	Okmulgee	4,176	2,322			Texola town	Beckham	361			
Oktaha town	Muskogee	324	286			Thomas town	Custer	1,371	925		
Olustee town	Jackson	850	552			Tipton town	Tillman	441			
Olagah town	Rogers	255	349	308		Tishomingo city	Johnston	1,408	1,300		
Orlando town	Logan	340	262	300							

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1907, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1907	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1907	1900	1890
Tonkawa city.....	Kay.....	1,776	1,238	707	.....	Wayne town.....	McClain.....	332	198	.....	.....
Tryon town.....	Lincoln.....	176	211	.....	.....	Waynoka city.....	Woods.....	1,160	.....	.....	.....
Tulsa city.....	Tulsa.....	18,182	7,298	1,390	.....	Weatherford city.....	Custer.....	2,118	1,815	1,017	.....
Tupelo town.....	Coal.....	387	289	.....	.....	Webbers Falls town.....	Muskogee.....	380	332	211	.....
Tuttle town.....	Grady.....	794	613	.....	.....	Welch town.....	Craig.....	684	481	334	.....
Vallant town.....	McCurtain.....	656	419	.....	.....	Weleetka city.....	Oklfuskee.....	1,229	1,020	.....	.....
Vera town.....	Washington.....	312	175	.....	.....	Wellston town.....	Lincoln.....	590	699	383	.....
Verden town.....	Grady.....	524	312	.....	.....	Westville town.....	Adair.....	802	624	296	.....
Vian town.....	Sequoyah.....	794	617	296	.....	Westunks town.....	Hughes.....	1,190	986	.....	.....
Vinita city.....	Craig.....	4,082	3,157	2,339	.....	Wewoka town.....	Seminole.....	1,022	794	.....	.....
Wagoner city.....	Wagoner.....	4,616	2,950	2,372	.....	Wilburton city.....	Latimer.....	2,277	1,451	.....	.....
Wainwright town.....	Muskogee.....	213	.....	.....	.....	Wild Cat town (Grayson P. O.)	McIntosh.....	411	375	.....	.....
Wakita town.....	Grant.....	495	388	.....	.....	Wister city.....	Le Flore.....	498	410	313	.....
Walters city.....	Comanche.....	1,377	1,243	.....	.....	Woodville town.....	Marshall.....	389	390	.....	.....
Wanette town.....	Pottawatomie.....	677	739	.....	.....	Woodward city.....	Woodward.....	2,696	2,018	.....	.....
Wann town.....	Nowata.....	296	201	.....	.....	Wyandotte town.....	Ottawa.....	255	321	224	.....
Wapanucka town.....	Johnston.....	945	789	.....	.....	Wynnewood city.....	Garvin.....	2,002	2,032	1,907	.....
Walonga town.....	Blaine.....	1,723	1,608	.....	.....	Yale town.....	Payne.....	685	439	.....	.....
Waukomis City town.....	Garfield.....	533	570	638	.....	Yeager town.....	Hughes.....	231	300	.....	.....
Waurika city.....	Jefferson.....	2,928	696	.....	.....	Yukon city.....	Canadian.....	1,018	830	.....	.....

## CHAPTER 2.

### COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

**Introduction.**—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Oklahoma by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

**Description of the tables.**—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for the two cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for cities of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of Oklahoma City, the only city of more than 50,000 inhabitants.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 14) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese are either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had

attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

**Color and nativity** (Table 1).—Of the total population of Oklahoma, 1,444,531, or 87.2 per cent, are whites; 137,612, or 8.3 per cent, are negroes; and 74,825, or 4.5 per cent, are Indians. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 84.8, 7, and 8.2. In 62 of the 76 counties negroes constitute less than 12.5 per cent of the population, in 8 counties they constitute from 12.5 to 25 per cent, and in 6 the proportion exceeds one-fourth. (See map on page 599.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 79.1 per cent of the total population of the state, and 90.7 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constitute only 5.7 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites 2.4 per cent.

Of the urban population, 76 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 79.8 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 7.5 and 5.2 per cent, respectively; for foreign-born whites, 3.6 and 2.1. The percentage of negroes is 11.6 in the urban population and 7.5 in the rural; of Indians, 1.4 and 5.3, respectively.

**Sex** (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 881,578 males and 775,577 females, or 113.7 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 115.3 to 100. Among the whites there are 114.7 males to 100 females; among the negroes, 109.5. Among native whites the ratio is 113.3 to 100, as compared with 178.1 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. Among Indians the ratio is 101.5 to 100. In the urban population there are 114.6 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 113.4.

**State of birth** (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—31.9 per cent were born in Oklahoma, and 68.1 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 71.3 per cent were born outside the state; of the native negro, 66.6 per cent; and of the native Indian, 11.4 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

**Foreign nationalities** (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population of Oklahoma, persons born in Germany represent 25.2 per cent; Russia, 14.5; Austria, 9.7; England, 7.4; Canada, 7.1; Mexico, 6.6; Italy, 6.4; Ireland, 4.5; Scotland, 3; all other coun-

tries, 15.8 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 31.2 per cent; Russia, 10.9; England, 10.1; Ireland, 8.9; Canada, 7.4; Austria, 6.6; Scotland, 3.4; Italy, 3; Mexico, 2.3; Sweden, 2.3.

**Voting and militia ages** (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 447,266, representing 27 per cent of the population. Of such males, 88.4 per cent are whites, 8.2 per cent negroes, and 3.3 per cent Indians. Native whites represent 83.1 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 5.3 per cent. Of the 23,551 foreign-born white males of voting age, 12,074, or 51.3 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 357,933.

**Age** (Tables 7, 8, and 12).—Of the total population, 14.6 per cent are under 5 years of age, 24.3 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 20.1 per cent from 15 to 24, 26.6 per cent from 25 to 44, and 14.2 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 4.7 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while more than five-sixths (83.9 per cent) are 25 years of age and over. The negro population comprises a somewhat smaller proportion of children under 5 than the native white population of native parentage.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 34.1 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 24.8 per cent.

**School attendance** (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 566,323, of whom 383,816, or 67.8 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 5,249 children under 6 and 5,136 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 68.1; for girls, 67.4. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 81.3. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was 85.5; among native whites of native parentage, 82.2; among foreign-born whites, 75.8; among negroes, 76.5; and among Indians, 73. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 83.3, and in rural, 81.

**Illiteracy** (Table 10).—There are 67,567 illiterates in the state, representing 5.6 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 12.1 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 17.7 among negroes, 9.8 among foreign-born whites, and 3.3 among native whites. It is 3.5 for native whites of native parentage, and 1.3 for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiteracy is 2.6 in the urban population, and 6.5 in the rural.

The rural percentage exceeds the urban for each class of the population, except the foreign-born whites, most of whom when they arrive in this country are past the school age. Among them the percentage of illiteracy is practically the same in the urban as in the rural population.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 3. (See Table I.)

**Marital condition** (Tables 11 and 13).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 35.7 per cent of the males are single and 21.9 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 58.2 for males and 69.3 for females; and the percentage widowed, 4.8 and 7.9, respectively. The percentage of those reported as divorced, 0.6, both for the males and the females, is believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due partly to the excess of males in the total population, and partly to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 21.8 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 1.8 per cent of the males, and 68.9 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 31.6 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the percentages are 87.5 and 70.4, respectively, the difference between the percentages being less marked in the older age groups. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 62.8 for males, 79.2 for females; native whites of native parentage, 58.5 and 70, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 55.1 and 66.6; negroes, 55.5 and 64; Indians, 58.4 and 63.7.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, both for males and for females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

**Dwellings and families**.—The total number of dwellings in Oklahoma is 342,488, and the total number of families 351,167, indicating that in comparatively few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.8, and the average number per family, 4.7.





TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.  
[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN.		CHINESE AND JAPANESE.	
	1910	1900	Male		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female								
All ages, number	1,637,155	790,391	881,878	775,577	695,556	614,847	50,544	43,500	25,870	14,414	71,937	65,675	27,690	37,135	181	6
Under 5 years	241,904	118,515	122,854	119,050	101,367	97,785	5,166	5,035	140	134	9,028	9,158	7,154	6,937	3	1
5 to 9 years	40,705	25,193	25,224	24,571	20,967	20,180	984	1,005	3	3	1,718	1,826	1,561	1,557	1	2
10 to 14 years	217,775	110,497	110,628	107,167	89,653	86,716	5,418	5,147	376	364	9,222	9,046	5,956	5,892	2	2
15 to 19 years	186,009	97,168	95,090	90,979	76,466	72,519	5,335	5,157	447	419	8,015	8,183	4,827	4,691	5	1
20 to 24 years	174,432	85,447	89,067	85,335	71,414	68,199	5,230	5,007	800	553	7,448	7,526	4,170	4,049	11	1
25 to 29 years	159,009	77,644	81,593	77,416	64,498	61,338	4,691	4,450	2,027	1,031	6,481	6,120	3,229	2,687	24	1
30 to 34 years	139,209	64,700	73,531	65,678	57,525	51,446	4,255	4,027	2,073	1,477	5,244	4,418	2,085	2,067	21	2
35 to 39 years	115,918	52,539	63,007	53,911	48,987	41,506	3,983	3,543	2,793	1,477	4,965	3,810	2,009	1,891	20	2
40 to 44 years	105,338	44,445	58,677	46,361	44,977	35,928	3,913	3,104	2,784	1,644	3,267	2,702	1,259	1,250	29	3
45 to 49 years	80,362	39,881	45,564	34,808	34,967	26,747	3,878	3,465	2,858	1,490	2,626	2,146	933	968	43	2
50 to 54 years	60,138	25,791	35,943	25,713	26,325	20,086	2,800	2,465	2,584	1,170	3,215	1,701	1,202	961	15	4
55 to 59 years	49,901	17,704	24,990	16,061	18,342	12,438	2,871	1,472	2,504	911	1,859	1,151	843	713	4	4
60 to 64 years	40,901	17,704	17,776	11,776	15,521	9,060	989	518	1,443	789	1,229	803	591	606	3	1
65 to 69 years	29,552	12,231	15,009	12,920	13,596	9,857	947	514	1,898	1,021	1,301	942	550	580	1	1
70 to 74 years	20,829	11,969	15,009	12,920	13,596	9,857	947	514	1,898	1,021	1,301	942	550	580	1	1
75 to 79 years	15,167	8,356	11,969	8,356	9,534	2,723	261	139	538	307	418	337	153	246	1	1
80 to 84 years	1,268	360	610	373	349	409	47	22	73	53	106	119	35	80	1	1
85 to 89 years	167	94	63	104	16	21	3	4	3	7	32	43	9	24	1	1
90 years and over	3,117	4,245	2,139	978	1,525	588	32	25	130	19	343	248	109	98	1	1
Age unknown	160.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	14.6	15.0	13.9	15.3	14.6	15.9	10.2	11.6	0.9	0.9	12.5	13.9	19.0	18.7	1.7	1.7
5 to 9 years	2.5	3.1	3.1	3.2	1.8	2.8	0.6	0.7	0.0	0.0	1.2	1.5	2.3	2.3	0.2	0.2
10 to 14 years	11.2	12.3	10.8	11.7	11.0	11.8	10.6	11.9	1.7	2.8	11.1	12.5	15.8	15.9	1.1	1.1
15 to 19 years	10.5	10.6	10.1	11.0	10.3	11.1	10.3	11.5	3.1	3.8	10.4	11.5	11.1	10.9	2.8	2.8
20 to 24 years	9.6	9.3	9.3	10.9	9.2	10.0	9.3	10.2	7.9	7.2	9.9	11.0	8.6	9.1	6.1	6.1
25 to 29 years	13.4	14.8	15.6	15.3	15.3	15.3	15.3	17.4	26.9	19.9	16.3	16.0	12.4	12.8	24.9	24.9
30 to 34 years	11.2	10.5	11.8	10.5	11.5	10.2	14.2	12.8	21.7	22.7	11.4	9.9	8.7	8.5	27.1	27.1
35 to 39 years	11.7	11.0	13.1	10.5	12.5	9.6	15.8	12.2	32.3	30.2	12.4	8.3	9.5	8.7	35.0	35.0
40 to 44 years	11.7	11.0	13.1	10.5	12.5	9.6	15.8	12.2	32.3	30.2	12.4	8.3	9.5	8.7	35.0	35.0
45 to 49 years	11.7	11.0	13.1	10.5	12.5	9.6	15.8	12.2	32.3	30.2	12.4	8.3	9.5	8.7	35.0	35.0
50 to 54 years	11.7	11.0	13.1	10.5	12.5	9.6	15.8	12.2	32.3	30.2	12.4	8.3	9.5	8.7	35.0	35.0
55 to 59 years	11.7	11.0	13.1	10.5	12.5	9.6	15.8	12.2	32.3	30.2	12.4	8.3	9.5	8.7	35.0	35.0
60 to 64 years	11.7	11.0	13.1	10.5	12.5	9.6	15.8	12.2	32.3	30.2	12.4	8.3	9.5	8.7	35.0	35.0
65 years and over	2.5	1.9	2.7	2.3	2.5	2.1	2.6	1.0	9.8	9.6	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.5	0.6	0.6

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.				INDIAN.			
	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
All ages, number	179,978	718,606	148,183	626,394	141,571	604,529	125,721	532,626	7,624	18,046	3,782	10,632	19,497	52,440	17,485	48,190	2,134	35,556	2,189	34,946
Under 5 years	17,397	105,547	16,591	102,249	15,239	91,284	14,614	88,206	33	113	42	92	1,696	7,392	1,809	7,349	336	6,818	335	6,602
5 to 9 years	3,422	21,802	3,384	21,187	3,063	18,888	2,961	18,234	1	2	1	2	805	1,413	1,355	1,471	62	1,499	76	1,481
10 to 14 years	13,779	94,828	15,511	91,656	13,809	81,542	13,294	78,569	79	297	78	286	1,366	7,363	1,839	7,207	329	5,627	298	5,594
15 to 19 years	13,899	82,562	13,968	77,011	11,592	70,209	11,911	65,765	100	347	94	325	1,552	6,463	1,640	6,553	291	4,530	323	4,368
20 to 24 years	14,154	74,908	15,593	69,742	12,904	64,640	13,231	59,187	213	587	101	392	1,705	5,743	1,919	5,607	238	3,932	281	3,768
25 to 29 years	13,028	62,365	18,688	58,728	15,503	53,680	15,601	50,187	758	1,269	336	695	2,530	4,607	2,539	4,668	231	2,998	211	3,178
30 to 34 years	13,800	62,365	18,688	58,728	15,503	53,680	15,601	50,187	758	1,269	336	695	2,530	4,607	2,539	4,668	231	2,998	211	3,178
35 to 39 years	23,243	78,578	18,464	62,705	20,194	65,065	20,194	65,065	1,971	3,393	903	1,971	4,470	7,255	3,731	6,807	293	4,359	308	4,446
40 to 44 years	24,414	91,458	18,412	66,828	19,779	75,228	13,748	50,178	2,134	6,158	984	3,376	2,261	6,668	1,497	4,470	193	3,075	203	3,938
45 to 49 years	4,602	18,084	3,718	13,743	3,552	14,581	2,975	10,714	559	1,953	367	1,021	422	1,435	334	1,112	38	715	40	896
Age unknown	940	1,130	400	560	678	881	269	354	98	32	8	11	164	179	135	113	2	107	7	91
All ages, per cent.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	10.1	14.9	11.3	16.3	10.8	15.1	11.6	16.0	0.4	0.6	1.1	0.9	8.7	14.0	13.0	15.3	15.7	19.2	15.3	18.9
5 to 9 years	2.2	3.2	2.4	14.6	2.2	3.2	2.4	14.6	1.0	1.6	2.1	2.7	9.5	14.0	10.5	15.0	15.4	15.8	13.6	16.0
10 to 14 years	7.6	11.5	9.4	12.3	8.2	11.6	9.5	12.3	1.3	1.9	2.5	3.1	8.0	12.3	9.4	13.6	13.6	12.8	14.8	12.5
15 to 19 years	7.6	10.5	10.5	11.1	8.5	10.7	10.5	11.3	2.8	3.3	4.3	3.7	8.7	11.0	11.0	11.6	11.2	11.1	12.8	10.8
20 to 24 years	11.1	9.6	12.5	9.4	11.0	8.9	12.4	9.4	9.9	7.0	8.9	6.5	13.0	8.8	14.5	9.7	11.8	8.4	9.6	9.1
25 to 29 years	21.6	14.2	19.9	14.2	20.6	14.2	19.5	14.2	25.8	18.8	23.9	18.5	22.9	13.8	21.3	14.1	13.9	12.3	14.1	12.7
30 to 34 years	14.9	11.1	12.4	10.6	14.5	11.0	12.3	9.9	22.0	21.6	21.4	23.2	14.6	10.3	11.7	9.3	9.0	8.6	9.3	8.4
35 to 39 years	14.9	12.9	11.0	9.7	14.0	12.4	10.9	9.4	28.0	34.1	26.0	31.8	11.6	12.7	8.6	8.9	8.4	9.5	8.4	8.8
40 to 44 years	14.9	12.9	11.0	9.7	14.0	12.4	10.9	9.4	28.0	34.1	26.0	31.8	11.6	12.7	8.6	8.9	8.4	9.5	8.4	8.8
45 to 49 years	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	7.3	10.8	9.7	9.6	2.2	2.7	1.9	2.3	1.8	2.0	1.8	2.6

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

597

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	67,567	5.6	35,876	5.5	31,691	5.8	Total illiterate, 1910.....	6,872	2.6	3,556	2.6	3,118	2.7
Native white.....	33,569	3.3	19,274	3.5	14,295	3.1	Native white.....	1,631	0.8	830	0.7	801	0.8
Native parentage.....	32,605	3.5	18,090	3.7	13,006	3.2	Native parentage.....	1,521	0.8	769	0.8	752	0.9
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	964	1.3	575	1.4	389	1.2	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	110	0.5	61	0.6	49	0.5
Foreign-born white.....	3,828	8.8	2,380	0.5	1,442	10.4	Foreign-born white.....	1,212	10.8	842	11.2	370	10.1
Negro.....	17,868	17.7	8,802	16.4	9,056	19.1	Negro.....	3,088	12.4	1,799	11.3	1,889	13.7
Indian.....	12,297	25.2	5,399	22.0	6,898	28.4	Indian.....	127	4.2	71	4.8	56	3.6
RURAL POPULATION.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	67,828	12.1	35,939	11.6	32,187	12.7	Total illiterate, 1910.....	60,895	6.5	32,320	6.3	28,575	6.6
Native white.....	35,370	7.7	19,905	7.9	15,465	7.5	Native white.....	31,038	4.0	18,444	4.3	13,494	3.7
Native parentage.....	34,284	8.1	19,256	8.3	15,028	7.9	Native parentage.....	31,084	4.2	17,930	4.5	13,154	3.8
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,080	3.1	640	3.4	437	2.9	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	854	1.6	514	1.7	340	1.4
Foreign-born white.....	2,157	10.8	1,120	0.0	1,037	13.8	Foreign-born white.....	2,616	9.4	1,544	8.8	1,072	10.5
Negro.....	14,870	37.0	7,589	35.9	7,281	38.2	Negro.....	14,170	19.9	7,003	18.6	7,167	21.3
Indian.....	15,404	35.2	7,000	32.2	8,404	38.1	Indian.....	12,170	20.5	5,328	23.1	6,842	30.1

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910.....	553,026	197,510	35.7	321,850	58.2	26,662	3,151	458,381	100,265	21.9	317,450	69.3	36,128	2,869
Total, 1900.....	867,887	293,827	33.9	442,948	50.9	12,668	1,005	800,024	146,175	18.3	541,220	67.8	17,400	1,164
15 to 19 years.....	80,007	80,358	97.0	1,603	1.8	28	12	85,335	85,169	70.4	13,601	21.8	577	133
20 to 24 years.....	81,693	54,013	66.2	25,822	31.6	744	235	77,418	21,493	27.7	53,371	68.9	1,775	558
25 to 34 years.....	136,538	35,811	26.2	98,089	70.4	3,208	812	118,089	9,476	8.0	103,840	87.5	4,288	942
35 to 44 years.....	104,231	12,084	11.6	89,630	83.1	4,469	795	81,169	2,280	2.8	72,072	89.9	5,282	576
45 years and over.....	139,468	8,630	6.1	111,226	79.8	18,108	1,287	94,794	1,683	1.8	68,250	72.0	24,068	641
Age unknown.....	2,130	714	33.4	511	23.0	105	10	978	215	22.0	407	41.6	140	13
Native white:														
Native parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	428,100	153,406	35.9	250,348	58.5	10,142	2,220	357,827	78,470	21.9	250,375	70.0	25,745	1,940
15 to 24 years.....	136,912	111,883	82.3	21,848	16.1	517	184	129,637	68,169	52.0	58,400	45.1	1,588	467
25 to 34 years.....	180,426	35,387	19.0	143,991	77.2	5,381	1,122	155,827	8,907	5.7	139,162	89.4	6,409	1,028
45 years and over.....	104,237	6,738	6.5	84,212	80.8	13,175	913	72,075	1,259	1.7	52,590	73.0	17,698	443
Foreign or mixed parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	34,025	13,724	39.0	19,080	55.1	1,383	204	28,161	7,580	26.9	18,745	66.6	1,585	140
15 to 24 years.....	9,921	8,744	88.1	1,037	10.5	37	4	9,457	6,183	65.4	3,131	33.1	56	24
25 to 34 years.....	16,429	4,000	25.9	10,416	70.7	330	103	13,139	1,241	9.4	11,338	86.3	492	75
45 years and over.....	9,243	960	10.5	7,125	77.1	1,027	96	5,540	150	2.0	4,265	77.0	1,065	40
Foreign-born white <sup>2</sup> :														
15 to 24 years.....	24,701	7,091	28.7	15,507	62.8	1,050	159	13,407	1,118	8.3	10,606	70.2	1,590	69
25 to 34 years.....	2,327	2,340	100.0	397	14.0	6	3	1,584	901	43.6	871	55.0	8	7
35 to 44 years.....	10,040	3,518	32.2	7,016	64.1	108	55	6,146	328	5.3	5,570	90.8	207	26
45 years and over.....	10,804	1,132	10.5	8,078	74.8	1,452	101	5,748	90	1.7	4,236	73.7	1,372	35
Negro <sup>2</sup> :														
15 to 24 years.....	45,071	10,170	35.4	25,345	55.5	3,428	460	39,278	8,566	21.8	25,136	64.0	4,871	555
25 to 34 years.....	14,585	11,065	80.0	2,003	17.8	170	30	14,733	7,567	51.4	6,423	43.6	622	147
35 to 44 years.....	19,977	3,902	19.6	14,330	71.8	1,389	207	17,050	876	5.1	13,020	81.6	1,921	310
45 years and over.....	10,780	512	4.7	8,203	70.0	1,836	152	7,247	85	1.2	4,682	64.6	2,363	90
Indian <sup>2</sup> :														
15 to 24 years.....	19,753	6,887	34.9	11,542	58.4	1,043	100	19,615	4,513	23.0	12,405	63.7	2,337	159
25 to 34 years.....	7,399	5,724	77.4	1,500	20.3	60	17	7,438	4,002	53.8	3,145	42.3	180	46
35 to 44 years.....	7,923	1,011	12.8	6,405	81.6	306	59	7,805	413	5.2	6,822	80.4	571	79
45 years and over.....	4,322	132	3.1	3,530	81.8	616	24	4,184	84	2.0	2,486	59.4	1,568	33
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total.....	124,351	47,515	38.2	68,965	55.5	5,819	955	102,903	24,787	24.1	66,694	64.8	9,740	1,054
15 to 24 years.....	33,192	27,344	82.4	5,220	15.7	128	75	34,281	19,309	56.3	13,764	40.2	553	229
25 to 34 years.....	61,203	17,160	28.0	41,320	67.5	1,852	572	48,085	4,864	10.1	39,350	81.8	3,147	662
45 years and over.....	29,010	2,617	9.0	22,243	76.7	3,771	304	20,128	503	2.5	13,443	66.8	5,977	158
Age unknown.....	940	394	41.9	182	19.4	38	4	409	94	23.0	167	38.4	63	5
Native white—Native parentage.....														
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	91,530	34,845	38.1	51,257	56.0	3,866	672	77,185	19,027	24.7	50,246	65.1	6,722	698
Foreign-born white.....	9,095	3,775	38.9	5,411	59.6	410	69	8,717	2,317	26.6	5,653	64.9	620	62
Negro.....	7,412	2,886	38.9	4,036	54.4	415	55	3,668	452	12.7	2,601	72.0	484	21
Indian.....	14,389	5,410	37.6	7,606	52.9	1,080	150	12,197	2,573	21.1	7,502	61.5	1,783	260
Age unknown.....	1,178	482	40.9	637	54.1	40	8	1,233	398	32.3	689	55.9	122	13
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total.....	428,675	149,995	35.0	252,885	59.0	20,843	2,106	355,478	75,498	21.2	250,756	70.5	26,388	1,809
15 to 24 years.....	137,408	113,027	82.2	22,165	16.1	644	172	128,470	67,268	52.4	58,208	45.3	1,709	462
25 to 34 years.....	179,566	30,735	17.1	141,408	78.7	5,795	1,035	151,773	6,901	4.5	137,452	90.6	6,423	850
45 years and over.....	110,442	5,913	5.4	88,983	80.0	14,937	983	74,065	1,180	1.6	54,816	73.4	18,089	483
Age unknown.....	1,190	320	26.7	329	27.4	67	6	569	121	21.3	250	43.9	77	8
Native white—Native parentage.....														
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	336,564	118,051	35.3	190,991	56.2	15,270	1,554	280,642	59,452	21.2	200,120	71.3	19,023	1,242
Foreign-born white.....	24,930	9,949	39.9	13,075	54.9	973	135	19,444	5,272	27.1	13,092	67.3	956	78
Negro.....	17,289	4,205	24.3	11,472	66.4	1,244	104	9,829	896	6.7	8,095	81.5	1,106	48
Indian.....	31,282	10,760	34.4	17,739	56.7	2,342	310	27,081	5,993	22.1	17,634	65.1	3,998	295
Age unknown.....	18,575	6,405	34.5	10,905	58.7	1,003	92	18,382	4,115	22.4	11,806	64.2	2,215	146

<sup>1</sup>Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

<sup>2</sup>Totals include persons of unknown age.

TABLE 12.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>Muskogee</b> .....	13,398	11,880	6,893	7,706	362	175	3,896	3,835	<b>Oklahoma City</b> ....	35,742	28,463	29,803	24,476	2,275	939	3,534	3,012
Under 5 years.....	1,162	1,196	815	793	2	1	319	377	Under 5 years.....	2,833	2,838	2,574	2,518	7	7	240	309
Under 1 year.....	227	261	158	179	.....	.....	64	78	Under 1 year.....	563	577	520	514	1	.....	27	63
5 to 9 years.....	1,142	1,081	721	699	.....	.....	466	496	5 to 9 years.....	2,460	2,504	2,156	2,281	12	14	291	287
10 to 14 years.....	959	1,026	678	649	4	2	349	357	10 to 14 years.....	2,145	2,187	1,900	1,937	16	19	229	228
15 to 19 years.....	1,066	1,239	674	775	8	6	386	439	15 to 19 years.....	2,774	2,771	2,438	2,413	69	36	262	312
20 to 24 years.....	1,742	1,569	1,020	1,095	32	17	472	497	20 to 24 years.....	4,832	4,042	3,936	3,401	304	100	587	537
25 to 34 years.....	3,978	2,674	2,128	1,779	181	94	824	896	25 to 34 years.....	9,288	6,534	7,611	5,559	679	243	966	726
35 to 44 years.....	2,296	1,594	1,519	1,067	89	40	390	472	35 to 44 years.....	5,687	3,754	4,591	3,198	497	194	566	359
45 to 64 years.....	1,859	1,184	1,267	794	96	59	494	329	45 to 64 years.....	4,902	3,059	3,975	2,911	559	221	321	223
65 years and over.....	241	213	144	142	30	16	65	50	65 years and over.....	746	663	562	517	127	102	56	44
Age unknown.....	125	104	87	23	.....	.....	88	81	Age unknown.....	75	51	60	41	5	3	10	7

TABLE 13.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.				Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.		
<b>Muskogee</b>														
<b>Total</b> .....	10,136	4,041	39.9	5,412	53.4	526	66	8,577	2,122	24.7	5,435	63.4	878	101
15 to 24 years.....	2,627	1,191	45.4	1,407	53.6	14	6	2,808	1,622	57.8	1,109	39.5	39	29
25 to 44 years.....	5,264	1,612	30.6	3,413	64.6	186	44	4,268	445	10.4	3,414	80.0	337	64
45 years and over.....	2,100	206	9.8	1,552	73.9	314	15	1,397	38	2.7	871	62.3	472	7
Age unknown.....	125	32	25.6	40	32.0	12	1	104	17	16.3	41	39.4	30	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,150	2,598	42.2	3,225	52.4	249	30	5,041	1,339	26.6	3,219	63.9	437	31
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	629	236	37.5	352	56.4	29	6	564	151	26.8	304	54.5	40	4
Foreign-born white.....	356	128	36.0	207	58.1	20	1	172	22	12.8	124	72.1	21	.....
Negro.....	2,919	1,038	35.6	1,594	54.3	228	29	2,995	582	21.6	1,661	61.6	371	65
Indian.....	82	41	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	105	28	26.7	67	63.8	9	1
<b>Oklahoma City</b>														
<b>Total</b> .....	22,304	12,304	43.7	14,426	51.0	1,129	265	20,874	5,133	24.6	13,496	64.6	1,921	252
15 to 24 years.....	7,606	6,328	83.2	1,192	15.7	23	18	6,813	3,663	53.8	2,975	43.7	77	49
25 to 44 years.....	14,975	5,267	35.2	9,106	60.8	392	164	10,288	1,322	12.9	8,107	78.8	683	160
45 years and over.....	5,648	746	13.2	4,100	72.6	711	83	3,722	134	3.6	2,383	64.0	1,154	43
Age unknown.....	75	23	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	51	13	.....	21	.....	7	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	20,376	8,974	44.0	10,357	50.8	752	202	15,381	3,930	25.6	9,887	64.3	1,335	173
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,797	1,199	42.9	1,464	52.3	161	27	2,359	651	27.6	1,500	63.6	167	25
Foreign-born white.....	2,240	1,025	45.8	1,101	49.2	92	17	1,899	123	13.7	651	72.4	114	9
Negro.....	2,768	1,061	38.3	1,489	53.8	183	19	2,268	422	19.1	1,430	64.8	303	45
Indian.....	11	4	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	24	7	.....	15	.....	2	.....

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

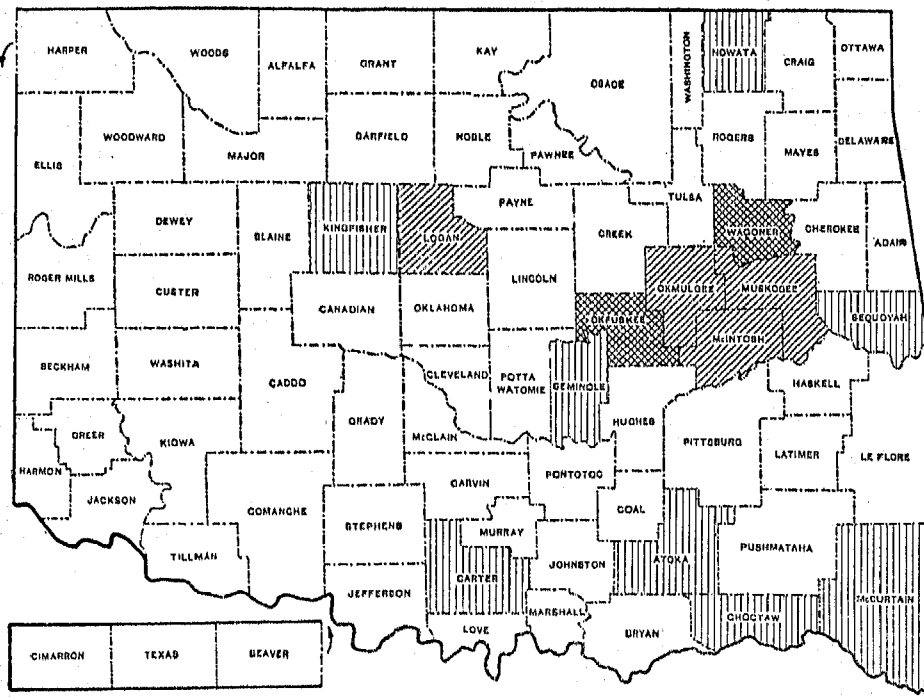
TABLE 14.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
<b>The state</b> .....	74,825	164,445	164,456	129	158	138	48	.....	.....	Love	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Adair.....	3,876	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	McClain	434	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Adams.....	963	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	McCurtain	2,536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Beckham.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	McIntosh	2,418	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Blaine.....	1,091	924	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Marshall	796	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Bryan.....	1,979	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Mayes	3,122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Caddo.....	1,687	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Murray	474	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Canadian.....	490	621	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Muskogee	2,890	887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Carter.....	957	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Noble	416	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Cherokee.....	4,316	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Nowata	1,766	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Choctaw.....	1,248	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Oklfuskee	733	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Cleveland.....	377	180	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Oklahoma	112	12	2	101	9	8	16	.....	
Coal.....	610	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Oklmulgee	1,169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Comanche.....	1,382	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Ottawa	1,468	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Craig.....	3,294	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Pawnee	670	546	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Creek.....	710	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Payne	66	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Custer.....	355	301	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Pittsburg	1,408	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Delaware.....	3,604	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Pontotoc	896	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Dewey.....	224	291	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Pottawatomie	1,198	983	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Garvin.....	1,106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Pushmataha	924	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Grady.....	881	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Roger Mills	68	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Haskell.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rogers	3,126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hughes.....	1,434	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Seminole	1,629	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Jefferson.....	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Sequoyah	2,876	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Johnston.....	919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Stephens	443	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Key.....	1,005	499	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Tulsa	1,381	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Kingfisher.....	129	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Wagoner	987	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Kiowa.....	612	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Washington	1,151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Latimer.....	654	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Washita	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
LeFlore.....	1,351	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Remainder of state	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Lincoln.....	256	334	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Logan.....	19	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

<sup>1</sup> Includes in 1900, 52,590 Indians in Indian Territory, and 5,960 Indians on Indian reservations in Oklahoma; and in 1890, 51,279 Indians in Indian Territory, and 13,167 Indians specially enumerated in Oklahoma, not distributed by counties.

<sup>2</sup> Includes in 1900, 27 Chinese in Indian Territory, and 3 Chinese on Indian reservations in Oklahoma; and in 1890, 13 Chinese in Indian Territory.

PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION OF OKLAHOMA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.










- |   |                         |   |                     |   |                       |
|---|-------------------------|---|---------------------|---|-----------------------|
|  | Less than 12½ per cent. |  | 25 to 37½ per cent. |  | 62½ to 75 per cent.   |
|  | 12½ to 25 per cent.     |  | 37½ to 50 per cent. |  | 75 per cent and over. |
|   |                         |  | 50 to 62½ per cent. |   |                       |

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE  
[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Adair. <sup>1</sup>	Alfalfa. <sup>1</sup>	Atoka. <sup>1</sup>	Beaver. <sup>1</sup>	Beck- ham. <sup>1</sup>	Blaine. <sup>1</sup>	Bryan. <sup>1</sup>	Caddo. <sup>1</sup>	Canadi- an. <sup>1</sup>	Carter. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	1,837,155	10,535	18,138	13,808	13,431	19,609	17,960	29,854	35,685	23,501	25,358
1900.....	1,790,391				3,051		10,658			15,981	
1890.....	1,238,557				2,674					7,158	
1907 <sup>4</sup> .....	1,414,177	9,115	16,070	12,113	13,364	17,758	17,227	27,805	30,241	20,110	26,402
Increase, 1900-1910.....	866,764	10,535	18,138	13,808	10,580	19,609	7,302	29,854	35,685	7,520	25,358
Per cent of increase.....	109.7				346.8		68.5			47.1	
Increase, 1890-1900.....	531,734				377		10,658			8,823	
Per cent of increase.....	205.6				14.1					128.3	
Increase, 1907-1910.....	242,978	1,420	2,068	1,095	267	1,941	733	1,989	5,444	3,891	-1,044
Per cent of increase.....	17.2	15.6	12.9	14.0	2.0	10.9	4.3	7.1	18.0	16.9	-4.0
Land area (square miles).....	69,414	584	867	997	1,813	917	931	928	1,377	891	831
Population per square mile, 1910.....	23.9	18.0	20.9	13.8	7.5	21.5	19.3	32.2	25.9	26.4	30.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	19.3	18.0	20.9	13.8	7.5	18.0	19.3	26.4	23.4	17.5	20.1
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	320,155										
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	1,337,000	10,535	18,138	13,808	13,631	16,534	17,960	24,524	32,246	15,629	16,740
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	19.3					10.1		17.9	9.6	33.5	34.0
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	1,444,531	6,637	18,133	10,736	13,619	19,667	15,523	25,691	32,898	22,262	20,083
Number in 1900.....	1,370,204				3,053		3,623			14,993	
Number in 1890.....	1,172,554				2,674					6,968	
Negro.....	137,612	22	5	2,109	12	2	1,434	2,184	1,178	823	4,315
Number in 1900.....	85,634				18		1,106			363	
Number in 1890.....	21,609									189	
Black.....	98,259	18		1,204	5	2	973	1,743	879	783	2,921
Mulatto.....	39,343	4	5	905	7		461	441	299	40	1,394
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables I and 14).....	75,012	3,876		963		30	1,003	1,979	1,609	416	960
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,310,403	6,531	15,539	10,370	12,142	18,634	12,016	25,217	29,267	17,505	19,450
Number in 1900.....	1,261,552				2,577		3,244			11,674	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	94,044	80	2,000	246	1,130	766	2,464	359	2,654	3,449	487
Number in 1900.....	48,262				352		1,561			2,311	
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	49,877	27	1,048	87	522	384	1,593	162	1,463	1,945	182
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	44,167	53	952	159	608	382	871	197	1,191	1,504	305
Foreign-born white.....	40,084	26	594	120	347	267	1,043	115	977	1,308	146
Number in 1900.....	20,390				134		623			1,007	
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	79.1	62.0	85.7	75.1	89.1	94.6	86.9	84.5	82.0	74.5	76.7
Per cent in 1900.....	76.1				84.3		78.6			78.0	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5.7	0.8	11.0	1.8	8.3	3.9	19.7	1.2	7.4	14.7	1.9
Per cent in 1900.....	6.1				10.9		14.6			14.5	
Foreign-born white.....	2.4	0.2	3.3	0.9	2.5	1.4	5.8	0.4	2.7	5.6	0.6
Per cent in 1900.....	2.6				4.1		7.7			6.3	
Negro.....	8.3	0.2	(*)	15.3	0.1	(*)	8.0	7.3	3.3	3.5	17.0
Per cent in 1900.....	7.0				0.6		10.4			2.5	
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	3,888		65	23	32	13	67	4	83	215	2
Canada—French.....	320		1	3	4	2	1	1	13	6	
Canada—Other.....	2,511	2	40	2	24	35	13	13	63	58	15
Denmark.....	650	1	12		2	5	13	1	16	25	1
England.....	2,978	1	43	11	28	18	30	19	63	57	18
France.....	742		10	3	6	2	11	10	19	23	2
Germany.....	10,089	8	175	13	108	75	276	20	353	609	63
Greece.....	500		5				1		2	91	1
Holland.....	220		1		2		3		18	4	
Hungary.....	348		6		1	1	1	3	9	4	1
Ireland.....	1,800	5	27	4	11	25	12	13	44	65	12
Italy.....	2,564		3	2	1	2	6		15	1	3
Mexico.....	2,645	1	14	16		2	2	14	55	8	7
Norway.....	351	2	5		2	13	11	1	7	7	2
Russia.....	5,807	2	126	18	70	20	547	2	114	20	8
Scotland.....	1,218		10	7	9	5	7	6	29	43	8
Sweden.....	1,028	3	7	2	15	14	14	9	32	27	1
Switzerland.....	770		31	3	15	29	18	2	32	29	
Turkey.....	510		2		3		2		1	5	
Wales.....	365		5				8	1	2	1	
Other foreign countries.....	780	1	7	5	3	3	2	6	17	10	2
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	3,796		89	7	7	29	68	5	78	320	1
Canada—French.....	281		3				3		29	12	1
Canada—Other.....	1,011		13		12	27	9	7	22	18	7
Denmark.....	618	1	6	1			16		17	22	
England.....	2,816	3	61	8	38	24	32	13	62	70	16
France.....	592		7	2	4	1	16	1	15	15	5
Germany.....	17,510	12	352	22	158	147	418	47	611	993	86
Holland.....	232		1		6	1	2		5	12	
Hungary.....	270		1						4	6	2
Ireland.....	4,509	5	50	13	25	60	65	36	128	168	18
Italy.....	1,303		11				6	1	8	2	
Norway.....	425		8		3	4	15		9	11	6
Russia.....	7,353		221	3	131	7	788		224	16	2
Scotland.....	1,117	2	14	2	12	4	8	7	22	39	5
Sweden.....	943	2	10		12	11	18	8	18	27	1
Switzerland.....	784		59	7	8	35	11	1	34	25	
Wales.....	345		5		10	2	3		3	8	
All others of foreign parentage <sup>7</sup> .....	6,072	2	137	22	95	42	115	36	184	181	32

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 618.  
<sup>2</sup> State total includes population (13,873) of Kaw, Osage, Wichita, and Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian Reservations; population (2,173) of Day County, part taken to form part of Ellis County in 1907 and part annexed to Roger Mills County since 1900; and population (392,060) of Indian Territory, returned by nations and reservations in 1900, distributed by color and nativity as follows: Native white—native parentage, 295,785; native white—foreign or mixed parentage, 10,923; foreign-born white, 5,043; negro, 36,965; Indian, 58,360; and Chinese, 30.  
<sup>3</sup> State total includes population (180,182) of Indian Territory, and population (16,641) of that part of Oklahoma specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.  
<sup>4</sup> Special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory, taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Adair. <sup>1</sup>	Alfalfa. <sup>1</sup>	Atoka. <sup>1</sup>	Beaver. <sup>1</sup>	Beckham. <sup>1</sup>	Blaine. <sup>1</sup>	Bryan. <sup>1</sup>	Caddo. <sup>1</sup>	Canadian. <sup>1</sup>	Carter. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>											
Total... Male.....	881,578	5,453	9,521	7,444	7,400	10,370	9,504	15,787	18,962	12,634	13,233
Female.....	776,577	5,082	8,617	6,804	6,231	9,329	8,456	14,067	16,723	10,867	12,125
White... Male.....	771,770	3,442	9,618	5,799	7,393	10,351	8,252	13,546	17,575	11,979	10,550
Female.....	672,761	3,195	8,615	4,987	6,226	9,316	7,271	12,145	15,323	10,283	9,533
Negro... Male.....	71,337	10	3	1,101	7	2	705	1,007	637	452	2,156
Female.....	65,675	0	2	948	5	2	705	1,007	541	371	2,120
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	447,266	2,518	4,914	3,841	3,991	4,948	4,807	7,370	9,392	7,061	6,165
Number in 1900.....	400,552				999		2,912			4,675	
Native white—Native parentage.....	343,399	1,027	4,005	2,607	3,375	4,543	3,118	6,202	7,344	4,892	4,707
Number in 1900.....	154,692				809		1,690			3,227	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	28,427	30	576	92	410	243	540	135	797	953	165
Number in 1900.....	13,176				108		249			544	
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	15,908	13	320	35	208	135	72	72	450	615	78
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	12,519	23	256	57	202	108	210	63	347	343	87
Foreign-born white.....	23,551	20	332	04	202	157	532	71	549	785	97
Number in 1900.....	11,640				77		309			574	
Negro.....	30,841	4	1	624	4		376	577	358	290	991
Number in 1900.....	13,973				11		510			102	
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	15,048	831		224			301	325	344	136	145
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	70.8	64.0	81.5	71.6	84.6	91.8	64.1	85.0	78.2	69.3	77.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.4	1.4	11.7	2.5	10.3	4.9	11.1	1.8	8.5	13.6	2.7
Foreign-born white.....	5.3	0.8	6.8	2.6	5.1	3.2	10.9	1.0	5.8	11.1	1.6
Negro.....	8.2	0.2	( <sup>o</sup> )	17.1	0.1		7.7	7.8	3.8	4.1	16.1
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	12,074	13	207	41	152	91	354	36	377	452	51
Having first papers.....	1,477		6		14	3	20	2	24	26	1
Alien.....	4,440	1	27	37	6	6	54	8	38	76	10
Unknown.....	5,551	0	92	10	36	57	104	25	110	231	35
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	28,707	537	82	600	58	129	339	734	469	175	641
Per cent illiterate.....	6.4	21.3	1.7	16.5	1.5	2.5	7.0	10.0	5.0	2.5	10.4
Per cent in 1900.....	10.6				4.0		19.2			4.2	
Native white, number illiterate.....	14,824	209	53	303	50	132	54	409	186	65	328
Per cent illiterate.....	4.0	12.6	1.2	11.2	1.3	2.8	1.5	7.3	2.3	1.1	6.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	2,188		29	23	8	6	30	3	32	21	3
Per cent illiterate.....	9.3		8.7		4.0	3.8	7.3		5.8	2.7	
Negro, number illiterate.....	7,396	1		208			82	207	89	34	203
Per cent illiterate.....	20.1			33.9			21.8	35.9	24.9	11.7	29.6
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	1,197,476	7,319	13,401	9,736	9,547	13,856	13,150	20,949	25,279	17,901	17,888
Number illiterate.....	67,567	1,464	182	1,315	105	307	817	1,739	1,021	380	1,517
Per cent illiterate.....	5.6	20.0	1.4	13.5	1.1	2.2	6.2	8.3	4.0	2.1	8.5
Native white, number.....	1,008,190	4,087	12,816	7,394	9,196	13,575	10,316	18,024	22,348	16,610	14,106
Number illiterate.....	33,569	480	107	679	88	291	103	1,099	394	126	735
Per cent illiterate.....	3.3	10.2	0.8	9.2	1.0	2.1	1.0	6.1	1.8	0.8	5.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	30,004	26	582	120	340	262	688	111	954	1,300	145
Number illiterate.....	3,828		75	27	17	13	113	5	62	47	5
Per cent illiterate.....	0.8		12.9	22.5	5.0	5.0	11.4	4.5	6.5	3.6	3.4
Negro, number.....	101,157	10	3	1,562	11	2	1,077	1,593	881	659	3,071
Number illiterate.....	17,858	2		409			202	470	166	73	708
Per cent illiterate.....	17.7			26.2			18.8	30.1	18.8	11.1	22.1
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	394,016	2,580	4,323	3,436	2,633	4,862	4,298	7,033	8,402	5,441	6,387
Number illiterate.....	11,954	371	11	264	12	43	56	405	103	18	300
Per cent illiterate.....	3.0	14.4	0.3	7.4	0.5	0.9	1.3	5.3	1.2	0.3	4.7
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	566,323	3,707	9,169	4,918	3,944	7,029	6,168	11,011	12,241	7,600	9,210
Number attending school.....	383,816	2,186	4,840	2,870	2,893	4,855	4,552	6,772	8,628	5,888	6,493
Per cent attending school.....	67.8	59.0	78.5	58.4	73.4	69.1	73.8	61.5	70.5	70.9	69.5
Number 6 to 9 years.....	172,307	1,127	1,841	1,482	1,311	2,167	1,870	3,378	3,839	2,159	2,823
Number attending school.....	121,850	704	1,578	809	975	1,455	1,433	1,832	2,820	1,788	2,014
Number 10 to 14 years.....	186,060	1,210	2,092	1,671	1,289	2,382	2,135	3,705	4,139	2,540	3,111
Number attending school.....	169,667	944	2,037	1,319	1,230	2,172	1,995	3,164	3,803	2,393	2,848
Number 15 to 17 years.....	104,634	706	1,175	950	707	1,301	1,119	2,043	2,236	1,439	1,712
Number attending school.....	70,804	416	918	581	536	939	852	1,368	1,594	937	1,204
Number 18 to 20 years.....	103,313	664	1,061	915	637	1,179	1,044	1,884	2,027	1,402	1,564
Number attending school.....	21,495	122	307	161	143	289	272	408	411	270	327
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	358,370	2,337	3,033	3,053	2,600	4,540	4,005	7,084	7,978	4,099	5,934
Number attending school.....	291,517	1,643	3,615	2,128	2,214	3,627	3,428	4,993	6,023	4,181	4,862
Per cent attending school.....	81.3	70.5	91.9	69.7	85.2	79.7	85.0	70.5	83.0	89.0	81.9
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	288,264	1,416	3,478	2,380	2,421	4,386	2,708	5,906	6,677	3,001	4,533
Number attending school.....	236,826	1,083	3,188	1,677	2,060	3,505	2,403	4,128	5,600	3,207	3,721
Per cent attending school.....	82.2	76.5	91.7	70.5	85.1	79.9	80.8	69.9	83.9	80.3	82.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	18,983	4	444	38	147	149	63	63	680	787	86
Number attending school.....	16,227	1	417	26	163	110	52	40	494	717	76
Per cent attending school.....	85.5		93.9		85.6	73.8	87.8		85.2	91.1	
Foreign-born white, number.....	1,478		10		11	7	53	5	36	15	1
Number attending school.....	1,120		9		11	6	40		30	14	1
Per cent attending school.....	75.8								80		
Negro, number.....	30,818	5	1	426	1		350	520	249	141	1,046
Number attending school.....	23,581	4	1	281			284	359	159	107	841
Per cent attending school.....	76.5			66.0			79.8	67.9	69.9	75.9	80.4
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	342,488	2,083	4,019	2,739	3,712	4,002	4,062	5,942	7,516	4,974	5,008
Families, number.....	351,167	2,148	4,007	2,777	3,736	4,047	4,118	6,001	7,599	5,107	5,009

<sup>1</sup> Totals include 110,254 whites, and 18,636 negroes in Indian Territory, and 3,474 whites in Oklahoma specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>3</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

<sup>4</sup> Totals include 102,350 persons in Day County and on Indian reservations, Oklahoma, and in Indian Territory, distributed by color and nativity as follows: Native white—native parentage, 74,776; native white—foreign or mixed parentage, 3,521; foreign-born white, 3,135; negro, 9,194; Indian, 11,703; and Chinese, 30.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Chero- kee. <sup>1</sup>	Choctaw. <sup>1</sup>	Cimarron. <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland. <sup>1</sup>	Coal. <sup>1</sup>	Comanche. <sup>1</sup>	Craig. <sup>1</sup>	Creek. <sup>1</sup>	Custer. <sup>1</sup>	Delaware. <sup>1</sup>	Dewey. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910	16,778	21,862	4,553	18,843	16,817	41,489	17,404	26,223	23,231	11,469	14,132
1900				16,338					12,264		8,819
1890				6,606							
1907	14,274	17,340	5,927	18,400	15,585	31,738	14,955	18,365	18,478	9,876	13,329
Increase, 1900-1910	16,778	21,862	4,553	2,455	15,817	41,489	17,404	26,223	10,967	11,469	5,313
Per cent of increase				15.0					89.4		60.2
Increase, 1890-1900				9,783					12,264		8,819
Per cent of increase				148.1							
Increase, 1907-1910	2,504	4,522	-1,374	383	232	9,751	2,449	7,858	4,753	1,593	803
Per cent of increase	17.5	26.1	-23.2	2.1	1.5	30.7	16.4	42.8	25.7	16.1	6.0
Land area (square miles)	791	790	1,849	554	525	1,726	757	962	998	794	989
Population per square mile, 1910	21.2	27.7	2.5	34.0	30.1	24.0	23.0	27.3	23.3	14.4	14.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910	17.6	21.9	2.5	27.3	23.9	19.5	17.6	18.6	20.5	14.4	14.3
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	2,891	4,582		3,724	3,255	7,788	4,082	8,283	2,781		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	13,887	17,280	4,553	15,119	12,562	33,701	13,322	17,940	20,450	11,469	14,132
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	17.2	21.0		19.8	20.6	18.8	23.5	31.6	12.0		
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White	11,467	16,211	4,550	18,010	14,231	39,142	12,935	22,735	22,585	7,827	13,856
Number in 1900				15,763					11,772		8,514
Number in 1890				6,689							
Negro	995	4,303	2	456	976	962	1,175	2,778	291	38	52
Number in 1900				476					190		74
Number in 1890				8							
Black	930	3,296	2	442	651	655	794	1,991	225	37	45
Mulatto	65	1,007		14	325	307	381	787	66	1	7
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14)	4,316	1,348	1	377	610	1,385	3,294	710	355	3,604	224
Native white—Native parentage	11,304	15,821	4,182	16,346	11,000	35,322	12,340	21,427	20,180	7,696	12,587
Number in 1900				14,529					10,309		7,581
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	124	298	290	1,221	1,656	2,710	456	938	1,824	107	1,035
Number in 1900				7,027					832		755
Native white—Foreign parentage	52	93	104	554	1,168	1,370	185	394	941	31	433
Native white—Mixed parentage	72	205	186	667	488	1,340	270	544	883	76	602
Foreign-born white	39	92	78	443	1,575	1,110	139	370	581	24	264
Number in 1900				410					424		193
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage	67.4	72.4	91.9	86.7	69.5	85.1	70.9	81.7	86.9	67.1	88.9
Per cent in 1900				87.4					84.5		86.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.7	1.4	6.4	6.6	10.5	6.5	2.6	3.6	7.9	0.9	7.3
Per cent in 1900				6.8					8.0		8.3
Foreign-born white	0.2	0.4	1.7	2.4	10.0	2.7	0.8	1.4	2.5	0.2	1.9
Per cent in 1900				2.5					5.5		2.2
Negro	5.9	19.7	(?)	2.4	6.2	2.3	6.8	10.6	1.3	0.3	0.4
Per cent in 1900				2.9					1.5		0.8
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria	1	2	1	83	243	94	3	6	12		11
Canada—French			2	4		10	1	1	3		2
Canada—Other			11	33	11	90	16	53	34	2	23
Denmark	3	7		3		2	4	4	8	5	10
England	5	8	6	21	162	81	20	47	48	2	34
France	1	4	2	12	144	21	7	7	7	3	3
Germany	10	17	26	150	91	357	38	71	191	9	88
Greece											
Holland		1	2	27		27	1	12	40		
Hungary		1		9		30			1		
Ireland	2	11	7	25		11	10	7	5		1
Italy	1		2	4	443	60	13	34	16		16
Mexico	2					2		5	1		
Norway		2	2	17	75	100	7	3	3		
Russia			4	3	1	15	3	3	7		
Scotland		19	3	5	79	54		18	144		39
Sweden	2	4	3	11	161	10	3	19	17	1	14
Switzerland	1	2	1	14	8	66	8	15	11		7
Turkey	2	1	3	13	9	21	2	4	15		10
Wales	1	10		1		8		43	3	1	
Other foreign countries	1		1	7	38	5	2	2	2		3
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria			1	59	108	113	1	6	18		10
Canada—French			1	6	4	7	1	2	3		3
Canada—Other			3	6	3	35	9	15	13		19
Denmark	1		1	1	1	38	2	5	15		6
England	2	10	17	22	110	69	29	84	54	3	41
France	1		12	78	27	5	8	6	6		5
Germany			37	278	83	552	59	111	361	12	157
Holland	19	27	1	20		13	1		9		
Hungary			1	14	22	4	4	4	6		
Ireland			16	37	47	145	45	85	67	7	32
Italy	9	25	3	2	223	2		5	1		
Norway						22	2	4	9		4
Russia		3		61	35	11		19	256		72
Scotland	1	1	5	6	128	28	8	13	14	1	6
Sweden	2	2	1	12	5	57	4	8	9	1	1
Switzerland			5	8	9	15	1	4	7		15
Wales		1	1	4	33	3	1	2	4		1
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup>	16	21	11	68	253	205	14	69	89	6	61

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 613.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Chero- kee. <sup>1</sup>	Choctaw. <sup>1</sup>	Chmar- ron. <sup>1</sup>	Cleve- land. <sup>1</sup>	Coal. <sup>1</sup>	Coman- che. <sup>1</sup>	Craig. <sup>1</sup>	Creek. <sup>1</sup>	Custer. <sup>1</sup>	Delaware. <sup>1</sup>	Dewey. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	8,815	11,529	2,567	9,843	8,403	22,527	9,206	14,221	12,224	6,044	7,496
Female.....	7,063	10,333	1,906	9,000	7,414	18,062	8,198	12,002	11,007	5,425	6,636
White.. Male.....	6,091	8,656	2,555	9,430	7,567	21,319	7,005	12,371	11,892	4,223	7,346
Female.....	5,376	7,555	1,905	8,571	6,664	17,823	5,930	10,364	10,693	3,604	6,510
Negro.. Male.....	499	2,163	1	219	508	521	609	1,485	153	17	31
Female.....	466	2,140	1	237	408	441	566	1,293	138	21	21
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	4,008	5,628	1,472	4,695	4,066	11,687	4,590	7,821	5,988	2,819	3,680
Number in 1900.....				4,111					3,279		2,399
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,746	4,130	1,303	3,900	2,601	0,440	3,409	6,381	4,915	2,046	3,099
Number in 1900.....				3,445					2,662		1,965
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	62	107	118	329	210	913	186	349	523	47	328
Number in 1900.....				258					293		235
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	29	47	50	177	134	516	85	170	300	20	155
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	33	60	68	152	85	397	101	179	223	27	173
Foreign-born white.....	29	62	49	292	874	685	94	215	355	17	105
Number in 1900.....				274					225		122
Negro.....	240	1,050	1	113	203	308	313	731	80	8	17
Number in 1900.....				116					47		19
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	925	279	1	82	109	341	498	145	108	701	71
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	68.5	73.4	88.5	83.3	64.0	80.8	76.2	81.6	82.1	72.6	84.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.5	1.9	8.0	7.0	5.4	7.8	4.1	4.5	8.8	1.7	8.9
Foreign-born white.....	0.7	1.1	3.3	5.6	21.5	5.9	2.0	2.7	5.9	0.6	4.5
Negro.....	6.1	18.7	0.1	2.4	6.5	2.6	6.8	9.3	1.3	0.3	0.5
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	12	37	25	138	353	445	51	114	234	13	115
Having first papers.....	1	3	10	11	142	28	6	7	9		10
Alien.....	1	2	2	30	270	74	8	24	48	2	6
Unknown.....	16	15	12	83	103	138	30	70	65	2	34
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	638	692	37	300	461	581	241	342	247	407	139
Per cent illiterate.....	15.9	12.1	2.5	6.4	11.3	5.0	5.3	4.4	4.1	14.4	3.8
Per cent in 1900.....				6.5					6.5		5.7
Native white, number illiterate.....	366	274	36	206	207	268	148	146	124	186	76
Per cent illiterate.....	13.0	6.5	2.5	4.9	7.3	2.6	4.0	2.2	2.3	8.9	2.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	2	2	1	17	161	45		5	49	2	7
Per cent illiterate.....				6.5	18.4	6.6		2.3	13.8		4.2
Negro, number illiterate.....	55	319		44	67	57	47	139	13	2	3
Per cent illiterate.....	22.4	30.4		38.9	25.5	18.5	15.0	19.0			
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	11,655	15,362	3,351	13,821	11,135	30,263	12,602	19,354	16,543	8,042	9,911
Number illiterate.....	1,775	1,789	87	708	1,053	1,240	504	848	510	1,012	272
Per cent illiterate.....	15.2	11.6	2.0	5.1	9.5	4.1	4.0	4.4	3.1	12.6	2.7
Native white, number.....	7,964	11,309	3,272	12,801	8,563	27,433	9,535	16,542	15,478	5,021	9,427
Number illiterate.....	965	707	65	479	522	531	263	302	264	375	144
Per cent illiterate.....	12.0	6.3	2.0	3.7	6.1	1.9	2.8	2.2	1.7	6.7	1.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	39	89	70	439	1,488	1,073	138	359	579	24	264
Number illiterate.....	3	8	2	27	281	60	5	23	66	4	17
Per cent illiterate.....				6.2	18.9	6.4	3.6	6.4	11.4		6.4
Negro, number.....	740	3,078	2	325	693	753	882	1,985	209	27	46
Number illiterate.....	149	858		88	164	127	117	315	20	5	5
Per cent illiterate.....	20.1	27.9		27.1	23.7	16.9	13.3	15.9	13.9		
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	4,257	5,242	908	4,968	3,820	9,725	4,268	5,870	5,503	2,866	3,276
Number illiterate.....	459	357	9	127	217	114	42	147	34	222	16
Per cent illiterate.....	10.8	6.8	1.0	2.6	5.7	1.2	1.0	2.5	0.6	7.7	0.5
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	6,132	7,679	1,387	6,933	5,806	13,865	6,085	8,382	8,065	4,140	4,854
Number attending school.....	3,806	4,846	1,021	5,031	3,447	9,894	4,291	5,016	6,030	2,728	3,455
Per cent attending school.....	58.8	63.1	73.6	72.6	61.5	71.4	70.5	60.8	74.8	65.9	71.2
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,875	2,437	470	1,965	1,777	4,140	1,817	2,512	2,562	1,274	1,573
Number attending school.....	1,138	1,632	360	1,513	1,039	3,197	1,346	1,565	2,020	794	1,097
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,949	2,448	491	2,353	1,806	4,719	2,039	2,678	2,671	1,414	1,604
Number attending school.....	1,540	2,103	455	2,224	1,608	4,412	1,914	2,334	2,475	1,221	1,563
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,183	1,390	243	1,325	1,045	1,142	1,142	1,505	1,440	727	850
Number attending school.....	693	844	171	937	652	1,787	806	885	1,093	508	624
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,125	1,404	174	1,290	978	2,482	1,087	1,687	1,392	725	762
Number attending school.....	220	267	35	357	148	498	225	242	342	205	171
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	3,824	4,885	970	4,318	3,533	8,859	3,856	5,190	5,233	2,688	3,242
Number attending school.....	2,087	3,735	815	3,737	2,647	7,609	3,260	3,839	4,595	2,015	2,660
Per cent attending school.....	70.3	76.5	84.0	86.5	73.9	85.9	84.5	74.9	87.8	75.0	82.0
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,530	3,520	908	3,844	2,569	7,856	2,541	4,226	4,725	1,764	2,991
Number attending school.....	1,795	2,733	759	3,352	1,861	6,814	2,142	3,209	4,175	1,380	2,453
Per cent attending school.....	70.9	77.3	83.6	87.2	72.4	86.7	84.3	75.9	88.4	78.2	82.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	14	33	61	279	490	520	68	132	390	14	195
Number attending school.....	11	27	55	249	410	460	62	104	325	12	194
Per cent attending school.....				80.2	83.7	88.5		78.8	83.3		84.1
Foreign-born white, number.....		2	1	8	114	39	2	10	5		
Number attending school.....		2	1	6	80	29	1	6	4		
Per cent attending school.....					70.2						
Negro, number.....	224	1,004		103	228	189	200	638	64	11	10
Number attending school.....	105	721		84	157	118	215	447	53	3	10
Per cent attending school.....	73.7	71.8		81.6	68.9	62.4	82.7	70.1			
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	3,230	4,463	1,397	3,027	3,335	8,559	3,529	5,306	4,876	2,351	3,060
Families, number.....	3,302	4,523	1,410	3,075	3,369	8,816	3,577	5,716	4,941	2,377	3,068

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.



TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Ellis. <sup>1</sup>	Garfield. <sup>1</sup>	Garvin. <sup>1</sup>	Grady. <sup>1</sup>	Grant. <sup>1</sup>	Greer. <sup>1</sup>	Harmon. <sup>1</sup>	Harper. <sup>1</sup>	Haskell. <sup>1</sup>	Hughes. <sup>1</sup>	Jackson. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	15,375	33,050	26,545	30,309	18,760	16,449	11,328	8,189	18,875	24,040	23,737
1900.....		22,076			17,273	17,922					
1890.....						5,338					
1907.....	13,978	28,300	22,787	23,420	17,638	23,624	( <sup>2</sup> )	8,089	16,865	19,945	17,087
Increase, 1900-1910.....	15,375	10,974	26,545	30,309	1,487	-1,473	11,328	8,189	18,875	24,040	23,737
Per cent of increase.....		49.7			8.6	-8.2					
Increase, 1890-1900.....		22,076			17,273	12,584					
Per cent of increase.....					235.7						
Increase, 1907-1910.....	1,397	4,750	3,758	6,889	1,122	-7,175	11,328	100	2,010	4,095	6,650
Per cent of increase.....	10.0	16.8	16.5	29.4	6.4	-30.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	1.2	11.9	20.5	38.9
Land area (square miles).....	1,218	1,061	821	1,024	994	644	548	1,033	615	855	778
Population per square mile, 1910.....	12.6	31.1	32.3	29.6	18.9	25.5	20.7	7.9	30.7	28.1	30.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	12.6	18.1	29.1	19.5	18.9	19.8	20.7	7.9	30.7	28.1	24.3
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....		13,799	2,689	10,320		3,667	( <sup>2</sup> )			24,040	4,821
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	15,375	19,251	23,856	19,989	18,760	12,782	11,328	8,189	18,875		18,916
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....		41.8	10.1	34.0		22.3	( <sup>2</sup> )				20.3
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	15,369	32,224	23,121	27,696	18,746	16,303	11,328	8,178	17,490	20,869	23,622
Number in 1900.....		21,704			17,181	17,912					
Number in 1890.....						5,536					
Negro.....	2	822	2,318	1,731	14	140		4	385	1,737	114
Number in 1900.....		368		92		9					
Number in 1890.....						2					
Black.....	2	800	1,809	1,200	14	123		4	358	1,411	88
Number in 1900.....		262	449	531		23			27	326	26
Mulatto.....											
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables I and 14).....	4	4	1,106	882				7	1,000	1,434	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	13,174	25,607	22,636	25,774	15,550	15,533	11,146	7,405	16,927	20,498	22,726
Number in 1900.....		17,612			13,811	17,531					
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,411	4,877	335	1,485	2,405	511	132	507	344	299	675
Number in 1900.....		2,980			2,428	416					
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	868	2,831	80	697	1,321	261	34	298	166	120	310
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	543	2,046	255	788	1,084	250	98	299	178	179	365
Foreign-born white.....	784	1,740	150	437	791	259	50	176	219	72	221
Number in 1900.....		1,272			842	166					
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	85.7	77.5	85.3	85.0	82.9	94.4	98.4	90.4	89.7	85.3	95.7
Per cent in 1900.....		79.3			80.0	90.7					
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9.2	14.8	1.3	4.9	12.8	3.1	1.2	7.3	1.8	1.2	2.8
Per cent in 1900.....		13.2			14.1	2.3					
Foreign-born white.....	5.1	5.3	0.6	1.4	4.2	1.6	0.4	2.1	1.2	0.3	0.9
Per cent in 1900.....		5.8			5.5	0.9					
Negro.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	2.5	8.7	5.7	0.1	0.9	( <sup>2</sup> )		2.0	7.2	0.5
Per cent in 1900.....		1.7			0.6	0.1					
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	5	247	1	8	167	44		5	48	2	11
Canada—French.....	5	12	3	3	4	2		1	1	2	3
Canada—Other.....	17	104	11	52	50	12	4	19	9	14	14
Denmark.....	5	22		7	22	1	3	2	3	1	7
England.....	30	88	8	61	57	40	6	12	25	11	36
France.....	3	10	3	8	4	1	1	1	7		5
Germany.....	117	726	30	108	227	47	8	66	35	22	60
Greece.....		12	1	4							
Holland.....	7	5			4	1			2		5
Hungary.....	3	4			1						7
Ireland.....	5	65	13	33	40	9			5	8	25
Italy.....	2	12	1	4	1	4	4		26		2
Mexico.....	13	26	65	20	35	5			2	5	3
Norway.....		9	4	49	4		1	2			4
Russia.....	526	234		37	83	8		52	25	3	3
Scotland.....	13	13	4	7	23	2	1	3	9	1	10
Sweden.....	12	48	1	10	40	17	1	2	1	1	7
Switzerland.....	9	57	3	10	17	3	3	7	1	2	4
Turkey.....	3	20		4		58					4
Wales.....	4	5	1	3	6	1	2		11		2
Other foreign countries.....	5	21	1	9	0	3	16		8		4
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	8	295	1	20	205	51		14	16		5
Canada—French.....	1	23			12			1		1	4
Canada—Other.....	11	48		14	36	9		12	5	1	8
Denmark.....	5	26		1	19		2	8	1	1	5
England.....	37	97	14	41	50	17	1	20	12	16	32
France.....	8	16		7	3		1	4	4		4
Germany.....	188	1,410	30	250	627	76	12	104	31	45	113
Holland.....	12	7	2	5	3	1			1		3
Hungary.....	16	3			4						5
Ireland.....	32	185	14	84	113	23	2	22	11	15	55
Italy.....		6	1	1	1				11	1	
Norway.....	3	9		76	3		3	1	3	3	9
Russia.....	406	305		62	127	11	1	55	27		2
Scotland.....	18	33	2	14	30	5	2	1	11		2
Sweden.....	11	44		8	55	4		8		4	6
Switzerland.....	18	69	2	13	14	2	4	9			3
Wales.....		9	1	1	8			1	11		
All others of foreign parentage.....	40	246	14	100	115	32	8	36	25	27	56

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 618.

<sup>2</sup> For combined figures for Greer and Harmon Counties, see note on page 618.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Ellis. <sup>1</sup>	Garfield. <sup>1</sup>	Garvin. <sup>1</sup>	Grady. <sup>1</sup>	Grant. <sup>1</sup>	Greer. <sup>1</sup>	Harmon. <sup>1</sup>	Harper. <sup>1</sup>	Haskell. <sup>1</sup>	Hughes. <sup>1</sup>	Jackson. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	8,176	17,297	14,032	16,059	10,001	8,666	5,010	4,435	9,974	12,669	12,938
Female.....	7,199	16,753	12,513	14,250	8,759	7,783	5,412	3,754	8,901	11,374	10,799
White.. Male.....	8,173	16,871	12,324	14,097	9,995	8,586	5,010	4,420	9,286	11,005	12,867
Female.....	7,196	16,353	10,797	12,999	8,751	7,717	5,412	3,749	8,204	9,804	10,755
Negro.. Male.....	1	423	1,150	918	8	80			204	900	70
Female.....	1	399	1,168	813	9	66			181	837	44
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	4,039	9,388	6,404	8,262	5,113	3,983	2,548	2,270	4,527	5,843	6,368
Number in 1900.....		6,597			4,947						
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,379	6,903	5,523	6,829	3,901	3,650	2,477	1,961	4,022	4,916	5,852
Number in 1900.....		4,694			3,785						
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	308	1,293	121	505	691	152	48	208	103	132	301
Number in 1900.....		716			658						
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	176	813	44	271	433	83	15	109	49	67	149
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	132	480	77	234	258	69	33	99	54	65	152
Foreign-born white.....	351	931	109	256	458	139	23	98	135	86	151
Number in 1900.....		677			540						
Negro.....	1	259	484	540	3	42		2	102	400	64
Number in 1900.....		109			24						
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....		2	107	132		1		1	165	339	
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	83.7	73.5	86.2	82.7	77.5	91.6	97.2	86.4	88.8	84.1	91.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7.6	13.8	1.9	6.1	13.5	3.8	1.9	9.2	2.3	2.3	4.7
Foreign-born white.....	8.7	9.0	1.7	3.1	6.0	3.5	0.9	4.3	3.0	1.0	2.4
Negro.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	2.8	7.0	6.5	0.1	1.1		0.1	2.3	6.8	1.0
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	235	572	36	128	339	82	11	65	67	34	91
Having first papers.....	14	43	3	6	13	10	3	12	1	1	7
Alien.....	48	73	51	24	24	6		2	40	2	17
Unknown.....	64	243	10	08	82	36		19	27	19	36
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	75	95	552	301	51	112	72	25	611	684	166
Per cent illiterate.....	1.9	1.0	8.6	3.6	1.0	2.8	2.8	1.1	13.5	11.7	2.6
Per cent in 1900.....		2.1			1.9	2.5					
Native white, number illiterate.....	52	45	370	192	27	100	72	21	541	372	145
Per cent illiterate.....	1.4	0.5	0.7	2.6	0.6	2.6	2.9	1.0	13.1	7.4	2.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	22	83	20	13	23	6		3	9	4	8
Per cent illiterate.....	6.3	3.5	18.3	5.1	5.0	4.3		1	6.7	3.0	5.3
Negro, number illiterate.....	1	17	137	92	1	6		1	30	122	13
Per cent illiterate.....		0.6	28.3	17.0					29.4	30.5	
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	10,781	25,025	18,324	21,916	13,881	11,461	7,551	5,749	12,830	16,807	16,876
Number illiterate.....	168	215	1,261	624	110	237	165	61	1,483	1,842	315
Per cent illiterate.....	1.6	0.9	6.9	2.8	0.8	2.1	2.2	1.1	11.6	11.1	1.9
Native white, number.....	10,031	22,089	15,943	19,022	13,083	11,105	7,503	5,569	11,744	14,346	16,554
Number illiterate.....	100	103	834	397	90	210	165	50	1,270	908	280
Per cent illiterate.....	1.1	0.5	5.2	2.0	0.5	1.9	2.2	0.9	10.8	7.0	1.7
Foreign-born white, number.....	744	1,700	150	435	788	249	48	172	213	72	210
Number illiterate.....	61	74	20	24	40	14		10	21	5	10
Per cent illiterate.....	8.2	4.4	17.3	5.5	5.9	5.6		5.8	9.9	7.4	4.7
Negro, number.....	2	633	1,547	1,346	12	107		3	276	1,171	105
Number illiterate.....	1	35	351	182	4	13		1	59	283	19
Per cent illiterate.....		5.5	22.7	13.5		12.1			21.4	24.6	18.1
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	3,524	7,610	6,702	7,084	4,496	4,175	2,899	1,785	4,641	5,046	5,843
Number illiterate.....	20	29	239	77	16	21	21	4	283	452	39
Per cent illiterate.....	0.6	0.4	3.6	1.1	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.2	6.1	7.6	0.7
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	5,162	10,798	6,712	10,156	6,483	6,002	4,214	2,611	6,851	8,671	8,359
Number attending school.....	3,728	7,693	6,377	7,093	4,860	4,409	3,048	1,913	4,359	4,932	5,881
Per cent attending school.....	72.2	71.2	65.7	69.8	75.0	73.5	72.3	73.3	63.6	56.9	70.4
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,638	3,182	3,010	3,072	1,987	1,827	1,315	826	2,210	2,725	2,516
Number attending school.....	1,260	2,393	1,980	2,355	1,395	1,305	918	593	1,502	1,482	1,783
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,793	3,612	3,184	3,315	2,215	2,046	1,470	958	2,049	2,811	2,766
Number attending school.....	1,685	3,468	2,737	3,099	2,127	1,951	1,397	911	1,785	2,240	2,640
Number 15 to 17 years.....	924	2,037	1,840	1,838	1,154	1,116	704	428	1,336	1,544	1,509
Number attending school.....	633	1,426	1,260	1,249	897	816	569	317	846	918	1,093
Number 18 to 20 years.....	807	1,997	1,678	1,931	1,127	1,013	659	399	1,256	1,591	1,568
Number attending school.....	150	426	400	399	293	247	164	92	226	283	365
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	3,431	6,704	6,194	6,387	4,202	3,873	2,791	1,784	4,259	5,530	5,282
Number attending school.....	2,945	5,841	4,717	5,454	3,670	3,346	2,315	1,604	3,287	3,731	4,423
Per cent attending school.....	85.8	86.0	76.2	85.4	87.3	86.4	82.9	84.3	77.2	67.4	83.7
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,959	5,462	5,212	5,534	3,640	3,739	2,703	1,679	3,823	4,789	5,190
Number attending school.....	2,555	4,710	3,975	4,707	3,183	3,264	2,291	1,410	2,956	3,302	4,356
Per cent attending school.....	86.3	86.2	76.3	85.1	87.4	87.3	82.0	84.5	77.3	68.9	83.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	386	1,122	63	254	546	93	22	92	68	38	80
Number attending school.....	324	970	50	220	473	79	18	74	48	19	62
Per cent attending school.....	83.9	86.5		86.6	86.6	84.6		79	70	50	77.3
Foreign-born white, number.....	83	56		7	13	7		9	13		6
Number attending school.....	63	42		6	11	2		6	10		4
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....		153	504	336	3	34			86	399	6
Number attending school.....		118	461	289	3	1			69	254	1
Per cent attending school.....		77.1	77.6	86.0					63.7		
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	3,558	7,135	5,140	6,187	4,185	3,181	2,147	2,004	3,790	4,891	4,472
Families, number.....	3,509	7,325	5,217	6,400	4,213	3,254	2,165	2,007	3,821	4,868	4,558

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Jefferson <sup>1</sup>	Johnston <sup>1</sup>	Kay <sup>1</sup>	Kingfisher.	Kiowa.	Latimer <sup>1</sup>	LeFlore <sup>1</sup>	Lincoln <sup>1</sup>	Logan.	Love <sup>1</sup>	McCain <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910	17,439	16,734	26,999	18,825	27,526	11,321	29,127	34,779	31,740	10,236	15,659
1890			22,530	18,501				27,007	26,593		
1890				8,332					12,770		
1907	13,439	18,672	24,757	18,010	22,247	9,340	24,678	37,293	30,711	11,134	12,888
Increase, 1900-1910	17,439	16,734	4,469	324	27,526	11,321	29,127	7,772	5,177	10,236	15,659
Per cent of increase			19.8	1.8				28.8	19.5		
Increase, 1890-1900			22,530	10,169				27,007	13,793		
Per cent of increase			122.0	122.0				108.0	108.0		
Increase, 1907-1910	3,991	-1,958	2,242	815	5,279	1,981	4,449	-2,514	1,029	-898	2,771
Per cent of increase	29.7	-10.4	9.1	4.5	23.7	21.2	18.0	-6.7	3.4	-8.1	21.5
Land area (square miles)	767	658	934	890	1,179	735	1,614	959	739	496	562
Population per square mile, 1910	22.7	25.4	28.9	21.2	23.3	15.4	18.0	36.3	42.9	20.6	27.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910	18.9	25.4	22.7	18.3	20.1	15.4	18.0	36.3	27.2	20.6	23.0
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	2,928		5,787	2,538	3,845				11,654		2,740
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	14,502	16,734	21,212	16,287	23,681	11,321	29,127	34,779	20,086	10,236	12,919
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	16.8		21.4	13.5	14.0				36.7		17.5
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White	16,849	14,931	25,885	16,311	26,593	10,049	25,995	30,578	23,510	8,065	14,144
Number in 1900			21,782	16,906				24,613	20,466		
Number in 1890			7,028	7,028					12,034		
Negro	397	884	109	2,392	317	618	1,781	3,945	8,196	1,021	1,081
Number in 1900			276	2,453				2,168	6,109		
Number in 1890			49	1,800				724	724		
Black	378	572	69	1,840	270	541	1,413	2,921	5,079	728	984
Mulatto	19	312	40	552	41	77	368	1,024	2,517	293	97
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14)	184	919	1,005	122	616	654	1,351	256	34	550	434
Native white—Native parentage	16,060	14,682	21,873	12,972	23,841	8,327	25,189	27,403	19,932	8,510	13,561
Number in 1900			18,634	12,845				21,686	17,243		
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	449	198	2,773	2,443	2,028	843	555	2,194	2,478	120	337
Number in 1900			2,600	2,108				2,032	2,381		
Native white—Foreign parentage	227	56	1,353	1,320	1,184	569	221	1,202	1,288	40	122
Native white—Mixed parentage	222	142	1,420	1,123	844	274	334	992	1,190	80	215
Foreign-born white	340	51	1,239	896	724	879	251	981	1,050	35	246
Number in 1900			748	896				815	886		
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage	92.1	87.7	81.0	68.9	86.0	73.6	86.5	78.8	63.0	83.1	86.6
Per cent in 1900			82.3	69.4				80.2	64.9		
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2.6	1.2	10.3	13.0	7.4	7.4	1.9	6.3	7.8	1.2	2.2
Per cent in 1900			11.1	11.7				7.5	8.7		
Foreign-born white	2.0	0.3	4.6	4.8	2.6	7.8	0.9	2.8	3.3	0.3	1.6
Per cent in 1900			3.3	4.8				3.0	3.3		
Negro	2.3	5.3	0.4	12.7	1.2	5.5	6.1	11.3	25.8	10.0	6.9
Per cent in 1900			1.2	15.3				8.0	23.0		
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria	17	1	92	145	11	99	18	271	30	4	12
Canada—French		2	22	4	3		2	10	6		13
Canada—Other	16	3	96	51	48	12	10	38	70	2	9
Denmark	2	3	27	12	11		3	11	11	1	1
England	7	6	82	58	37	50	39	43	92	5	5
France	2	1	19	15	9	13	6	12	11	1	4
Germany	38	18	333	434	195	25	25	307	344	13	33
Greece			3				40				
Holland	2		7		3		1		8		
Hungary	1	1	3	3	9	12	5	18	18		3
Ireland	9	3	62	20	47	25	14	37	63		10
Italy	1		2	1	1	321	18	3	7		78
Mexico	211	5	378		13	14		103	238	4	34
Norway	7	2	17	4	6			5	8		3
Russia	9	2	9	86	270	201	5	58	19	1	18
Scotland	3	1	37	11	8	42	25	13	22	2	9
Sweden	5	3	19	12	16	5	2	19	35		5
Switzerland	5		19	22	11	1	5	14	40		
Turkey	1		6	2	1	6	1	3	3		
Wales	4		13	9	25	17	32	24	7	3	
Other foreign countries											
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria	19		100	157	17	100	3	312	21	5	12
Canada—French		2	5	5			1	8	8		12
Canada—Other	3	5	48	19	7	4		19	47		4
Denmark	5		33	11	9		1	20	5		
England	13	5	106	44	57	40	38	44	89	1	7
France	4	1	18	16	12	2	3	23	8		2
Germany											
Holland	82	18	641	710	397	33	34	503	622	10	44
Hungary			2	4	15		1	1	9		2
Ireland			1	1	1			3	18		4
Italy	29	8	135	63	90	51	34	50	146	8	11
Norway	16	2	18	8	1	97	12	4	4		
Russia							1	1	11		
Scotland	20	2	3	132	430	117	7	55	33		7
Sweden	5	2	39	12	16	29	22	10	21	4	
Switzerland	3	1	19	19	21	1	3	11	33	1	1
Wales	2	2	10	27	11		5	29	64		2
All others of foreign parentage	1		7	2	4	16	6	4	15	1	
	25	8	168	90	96	71	50	113	134	10	14

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 618.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

607

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Jefferson. <sup>1</sup>	Johnston. <sup>1</sup>	Kay. <sup>1</sup>	Kingfisher.	Kiowa. <sup>1</sup>	Latimer. <sup>1</sup>	LeFlore. <sup>1</sup>	Lincoln. <sup>1</sup>	Logan.	Love. <sup>1</sup>	McClain. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	9,491	8,638	14,336	9,870	14,586	6,090	15,380	18,100	16,501	5,485	8,386
Female.....	7,039	8,096	12,663	8,955	12,940	5,231	13,747	16,679	15,239	4,771	7,278
White.. Male.....	9,168	7,748	13,771	8,500	14,098	5,393	13,716	15,944	12,367	4,675	7,610
Female.....	7,081	7,183	12,114	7,721	12,500	4,656	12,270	14,634	11,143	3,990	6,534
Negro.. Male.....	228	451	54	1,215	183	358	964	2,081	4,107	535	573
Female.....	160	433	55	1,177	134	200	817	1,914	4,089	486	503
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	4,751	3,955	8,018	5,009	7,151	2,986	7,077	8,509	8,827	2,354	3,394
Number in 1900.....			6,779	5,113				6,940	7,191		
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,136	3,456	5,985	3,246	5,974	1,973	5,947	6,556	5,353	1,905	3,286
Number in 1900.....			5,323	3,441				5,375	4,613		
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	152	83	912	617	552	144	204	508	807	41	101
Number in 1900.....			860	527				510	636		
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	89	28	537	357	312	85	92	288	493	15	44
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	63	55	405	260	240	59	112	220	314	26	57
Foreign-born white.....	285	37	810	488	300	509	167	540	652	25	186
Number in 1900.....			450	497				452	487		
Negro.....	147	219	42	619	107	201	504	899	1,984	215	264
Number in 1900.....			96	608				532	1,439		
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	31	160	239	39	128	159	255	60	26	78	57
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	87.1	87.4	74.6	64.3	83.5	66.1	84.0	76.5	60.7	84.7	84.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3.2	2.1	11.7	12.3	7.7	4.8	2.9	5.9	9.1	1.7	2.6
Foreign-born white.....	6.0	0.9	10.1	9.7	5.5	17.0	2.4	6.4	7.4	1.1	4.8
Negro.....	3.1	5.5	0.5	12.4	1.5	6.7	7.1	10.5	22.5	9.1	6.3
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	56	23	324	308	251	102	57	314	294	18	47
Having first papers.....	4		23	13	17	63	10	23	20	2	2
Alien.....	211	1	305	13	31	212	64	110	98		38
Unknown.....	14	13	158	154	91	72	36	99	234	5	90
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	388	442	244	180	253	239	1,033	418	498	296	226
Per cent illiterate.....	8.2	11.2	3.0	3.6	3.5	8.0	14.6	4.9	5.6	12.6	5.8
Per cent in 1900.....			2.0	6.4				6.8	7.9		
Native white, number illiterate.....	187	330	51	46	147	140	854	212	115	197	152
Per cent illiterate.....	4.4	9.3	0.7	1.2	2.3	6.6	13.9	3.0	1.9	9.7	4.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	156	3	105	13	23	34	14	21	93	2	6
Per cent illiterate.....	54.7		13.0	2.7	6.9	6.7	8.4	3.8	14.3		3.2
Negro, number illiterate.....	41	85	1	110	20	39	131	166	239	84	62
Per cent illiterate.....	27.9	38.8		17.8	18.7	19.4	26.0	18.5	14.6	39.1	23.5
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	12,345	11,503	20,927	14,140	19,644	7,731	19,919	24,982	24,223	7,007	10,843
Number illiterate.....	659	1,093	469	424	576	592	2,388	832	1,356	649	522
Per cent illiterate.....	5.3	9.5	2.2	3.0	2.9	7.7	11.9	3.7	5.6	9.3	4.8
Native white, number.....	11,578	10,218	18,922	11,862	18,304	5,999	17,515	21,157	17,189	5,979	9,533
Number illiterate.....	414	750	112	89	314	349	1,053	451	232	432	345
Per cent illiterate.....	3.6	7.4	0.6	0.8	1.7	5.8	11.2	2.1	1.3	7.2	3.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	330	51	1,210	879	694	831	247	905	1,045	34	245
Number illiterate.....	158	6	147	36	46	70	20	52	133	6	10
Per cent illiterate.....	46.6		12.1	4.1	6.6	9.5	8.1	5.4	11.3		4.1
Negro, number.....	317	602	96	1,813	220	445	1,311	2,670	5,057	663	780
Number illiterate.....	76	214	4	206	44	84	278	355	1,004	173	149
Per cent illiterate.....	24.0	32.3		14.7	10.2	18.9	21.2	14.4	16.9	26.1	19.1
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	4,176	4,181	6,407	4,770	6,009	2,486	7,159	9,072	7,570	2,687	3,865
Number illiterate.....	93	220	46	26	88	101	395	110	412	129	73
Per cent illiterate.....	2.2	5.3	0.7	0.5	1.3	4.1	5.5	1.2	5.4	4.8	1.9
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	6,153	6,052	8,850	6,599	9,474	3,745	10,621	13,009	10,538	3,818	5,849
Number attending school.....	4,218	4,268	6,521	4,503	6,804	2,567	7,984	9,493	7,481	2,458	4,068
Per cent attending school.....	68.6	70.5	73.7	68.2	71.8	68.5	69.7	73.0	71.0	64.4	72.0
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,977	1,871	2,443	1,829	2,865	1,259	3,462	3,937	2,968	1,131	1,784
Number attending school.....	1,326	1,393	1,918	1,179	2,192	945	2,440	3,070	2,343	655	1,347
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,018	2,010	2,987	2,295	3,220	1,124	3,274	4,411	3,616	1,266	1,880
Number attending school.....	1,860	1,896	2,846	2,129	2,993	1,020	2,943	4,143	3,362	1,110	1,771
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,054	1,148	1,702	1,275	1,775	668	1,980	2,403	1,966	743	1,021
Number attending school.....	763	807	1,240	946	1,235	457	1,306	1,774	1,342	524	731
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,104	1,023	1,718	1,200	1,614	894	1,905	2,198	1,958	678	964
Number attending school.....	279	232	511	262	384	145	389	506	434	163	219
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	3,095	3,881	5,430	4,124	6,085	2,383	6,736	8,348	6,584	2,397	3,604
Number attending school.....	3,186	3,229	4,764	3,305	5,185	1,965	5,389	7,213	5,705	1,771	3,118
Per cent attending school.....	79.7	83.2	87.7	80.1	85.2	82.5	80.0	86.4	86.6	73.9	85.1
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,783	3,410	4,795	2,953	5,390	1,882	5,879	6,652	4,163	1,958	3,186
Number attending school.....	3,017	2,883	4,146	2,375	4,658	1,551	4,708	5,778	3,705	1,452	2,704
Per cent attending school.....	79.8	84.5	88.1	80.4	86.4	82.4	80.1	86.9	89.0	74.2	84.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	90	22	452	574	454	187	102	505	429	17	60
Number attending school.....	98	18	402	469	405	163	81	492	385	10	55
Per cent attending school.....			88.9	81.7	89.2	87.2	79.4	87.1	89.7		
Foreign-born white, number.....			28	32	45	53	4	35	12	1	5
Number attending school.....			13	28	36	48		28	7		5
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	73	293	16	545	60	110	390	1,038	1,976	274	290
Number attending school.....	60	153	14	416	7	95	296	869	1,004	191	255
Per cent attending school.....		75.4		76.3		86.4	75.9	83.7	81.2	69.7	87.9
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	3,340	3,362	6,120	4,247	5,795	2,416	5,724	7,220	6,934	2,006	3,027
Families, number.....	3,410	3,398	6,197	4,303	5,870	2,479	5,813	7,314	7,060	2,021	3,058

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Mc-Curtain. <sup>1</sup>	Mc-Intosh. <sup>1</sup>	Major. <sup>1</sup>	Marshall. <sup>1</sup>	Mayes. <sup>1</sup>	Murray. <sup>1</sup>	Muskogee. <sup>1</sup>	Noble. <sup>1</sup>	Nowata. <sup>1</sup>	Oklfus-kee. <sup>1</sup>	Oklahoma.
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910	20,681	20,961	15,248	11,619	13,596	12,744	52,743	14,945	14,223	19,995	85,232
1900								14,015			25,815
1890											11,742
1907	13,198	17,975	14,307	13,144	11,064	11,948	37,467	14,198	10,453	15,595	55,849
Increase, 1900-1910	20,681	20,961	15,248	11,619	13,596	12,744	52,743	930	14,223	19,995	50,817
Per cent of increase								6.6			228.9
Increase, 1890-1900								14,015			14,173
Per cent of increase											120.7
Increase, 1907-1910	7,483	2,986	941	-1,525	2,532	796	15,276	747	3,770	4,400	29,383
Per cent of increase	56.7	16.6	6.6	-11.6	22.9	6.7	40.8	5.3	36.1	28.2	52.6
Land area (square miles)	1,897	661	937	419	676	424	814	734	536	623	717
Population per square mile, 1910	10.9	31.7	16.3	27.7	20.1	30.1	64.8	20.4	24.3	32.1	118.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910	10.9	31.7	16.3	27.7	20.1	21.4	33.7	16.1	18.0	32.1	29.3
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910							3,684	3,133	3,672		64,205
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	20,681	20,961	15,248	11,619	13,596	12,744	9,060	11,812	10,551	19,995	21,027
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910							28.9	21.0	25.8		75.3
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White	13,569	13,260	15,158	10,504	9,675	11,847	33,403	13,887	10,503	11,189	75,776
Number in 1900								12,680			22,960
Number in 1890											11,082
Negro	4,576	5,283	90	319	799	423	16,454	642	1,954	8,073	9,227
Number in 1900								448			2,944
Number in 1890											650
Black	3,072	3,409	71	296	597	308	11,550	527	1,108	4,332	7,429
Mulatto	1,504	1,874	19	23	202	55	4,904	115	846	3,741	1,798
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14)	2,536	2,418		796	3,122	474	2,886	416	1,766	733	229
Native white—Native parentage	13,389	12,966	11,786	10,365	9,357	11,493	30,717	10,633	9,825	10,809	62,767
Number in 1900								10,367			13,303
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	126	228	2,491	107	256	226	1,944	2,263	570	247	8,697
Number in 1900								1,691			3,201
Native white—Foreign parentage	55	82	1,615	43	86	97	876	1,371	256	83	4,876
Native white—Mixed parentage	71	146	876	64	170	129	1,068	882	314	164	3,821
Foreign-born white	54	60	871	32	62	128	742	1,001	108	73	4,312
Number in 1900								722			1,381
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage	64.7	61.9	77.4	89.2	68.8	90.2	58.2	71.1	69.1	54.4	73.6
Per cent in 1900								74.0			70.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.6	1.1	16.3	0.9	1.9	1.8	3.7	15.1	4.0	1.2	10.2
Per cent in 1900								11.4			12.6
Foreign-born white	0.3	0.3	5.7	0.3	0.5	1.0	1.4	6.7	0.8	0.4	5.1
Per cent in 1900								6.2			6.3
Negro	22.1	25.2	0.6	2.7	5.9	3.3	31.2	4.3	13.7	40.4	10.8
Per cent in 1900								8.2			11.4
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria	7	2	21	1	1	37	23				
Canada—French	1	2	3			3	8	225	2	8	545
Canada—Other	5	5	47			4	1	1	1	1	60
Denmark	1		10	1	14	4	73	41	17	4	347
England	6	11	31	1	2	3	9	54	2		53
France	2	1	3	3	9	12	90	39	6	9	422
Germany	9	17	171	15	14	2	24	3	4	1	46
Greece							207	343	39	14	1,070
Holland			3				46		5		169
Hungary	1	1	1		2		5	2	4	1	34
Ireland	1	2	19				3	4			36
Italy		5	13	5	4	8	59	42	3	6	244
Mexico							7		4		41
Norway	3	8	15	1	1	23	9	66	5	1	449
Russia			3	1	1		7	2	2	3	39
Scotland	13		466		2	4	50	118	1	2	238
Sweden	1	2	16		1	1	33	11	7		119
Switzerland	1	1	17		1	6	34	28	3	3	139
Turkey		5	9	2			17	8	2		57
Wales	1	1	3		1	3	11	1	2	17	125
Other foreign countries	2		1	1	1	1	8	2		1	24
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—		3	20		2	4	19	11	1	2	55
Austria	2		26	1			11	265		12	409
Canada—French			2		1		6			1	29
Canada—Other	1		47				1	33			133
Denmark	1	1	22	1	9	1	27	33	6		35
England	5		5		6	8	71	2	2		345
France	6	8	33	5	6	8	65	42	21	14	58
Germany		1	9		8	2	9	1	8		58
Holland	12	34	261	14	33	33	337	557	96	33	1,896
Hungary			8		1		3	1	6	1	39
Ireland			10			1	1	3			49
Italy	17	15	31	9	9	13	170	94	60	4	611
Norway			1	1		1	1				23
Russia			5				5	1	8		40
Scotland	2		974		2	3					149
Sweden	2	6	15		2	5	20	80			93
Switzerland			20		2	8	19	8	9		136
Wales		1	29	7	3	7	21	31	2	4	53
All others of foreign parentage	1		3		2	1	5	13	6	3	21
	11	16	170	5	8	20	166	7	27	11	696

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 618.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

609

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Mc-Curtain. <sup>1</sup>	Mc-Intosh. <sup>1</sup>	Major. <sup>1</sup>	Marshall. <sup>1</sup>	Mayes. <sup>1</sup>	Murray. <sup>1</sup>	Muskogee. <sup>1</sup>	Noble. <sup>1</sup>	Nowata. <sup>1</sup>	Oklfus-kee. <sup>2</sup>	Oklahoma.
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.....	11,015	10,943	8,114	6,092	7,269	6,560	27,865	7,937	7,741	10,467	46,981
Male.....	9,666	10,018	7,134	5,527	6,327	6,184	24,878	7,008	6,482	9,528	38,251
Female.....	7,353	7,028	8,057	5,530	5,200	6,140	18,057	7,970	5,835	5,923	41,885
White.....	6,211	6,282	7,101	4,974	4,415	5,701	15,346	6,517	4,068	5,266	33,891
Negro.....	2,383	2,730	57	156	410	199	8,375	339	989	4,177	4,931
Female.....	2,193	2,544	33	163	389	224	8,079	303	965	3,896	4,296
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	5,215	4,976	3,997	2,692	3,459	3,263	15,746	4,127	4,193	4,736	30,535
Number in 1900.....								4,118			7,921
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,451	3,166	3,006	2,426	2,549	2,881	9,424	2,747	2,950	2,599	21,534
Number in 1900.....								2,908			6,453
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	75	92	513	38	94	82	754	552	269	94	3,067
Number in 1900.....								475			856
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	40	36	311	19	40	46	420	341	150	41	1,922
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	35	56	202	19	54	36	334	211	119	53	1,145
Foreign-born white.....	38	42	456	19	44	108	482	549	74	47	2,731
Number in 1900.....								388			818
Negro.....	1,122	1,213	22	76	197	110	4,524	181	575	1,824	3,068
Number in 1900.....								151			806
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	520	463		133	575	82	562	98	316	172	135
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	66.2	63.6	75.2	90.1	73.7	88.3	59.9	66.6	70.6	54.9	70.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.4	1.8	12.8	1.4	2.7	2.5	4.8	13.4	6.4	2.0	10.0
Foreign-born white.....	0.7	0.8	11.4	0.7	1.3	3.3	3.1	13.3	1.8	1.0	8.9
Negro.....	21.5	24.4	0.6	2.8	5.7	3.4	28.7	4.4	13.7	38.5	10.0
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	10	22	334	12	24	32	202	332	46	26	1,207
Having first papers.....	6	2	24	2	1	30	17	10	7	3	130
Alien.....	7	21	21	2	1	24	64	73	5	2	654
Unknown.....	15	18	77	3	18	16	199	128	16	16	740
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	970	739	82	237	392	265	1,095	173	270	541	694
Per cent illiterate.....	18.6	14.0	2.1	8.8	11.3	8.1	7.0	4.2	6.4	11.4	2.3
Per cent in 1900.....								6.0			4.9
Native white—Number illiterate.....	390	330	5	182	191	105	334	31	91	115	126
Per cent illiterate.....	11.3	10.4	1.6	7.4	7.2	5.6	3.3	0.9	2.8	4.3	0.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....			21			53	14	63		2	273
Per cent illiterate.....			4.6			40.1	2.9	11.5			10.0
Negro, number illiterate.....	357	233	4	22	69	30	630	44	163	331	286
Per cent illiterate.....	31.8	19.2			35.0	27.3	13.9	24.3	28.3	18.1	9.3
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	14,168	14,492	11,005	7,968	9,442	9,170	40,189	11,115	10,519	13,857	69,249
Number illiterate.....	2,744	1,996	210	537	868	546	2,676	323	573	1,488	1,453
Per cent illiterate.....	10.4	13.8	1.9	6.7	9.2	6.0	6.7	2.9	5.4	10.7	2.1
Native white, number.....	9,168	9,160	10,088	7,210	6,903	8,410	25,029	9,379	7,777	7,612	57,457
Number illiterate.....	1,043	830	128	370	386	373	831	64	190	290	304
Per cent illiterate.....	11.4	9.1	1.3	5.2	5.6	4.4	3.3	0.7	2.6	3.8	0.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	52	64	853	31	60	128	735	968	108	70	4,240
Number illiterate.....	1	2	76			56	27	90		6	444
Per cent illiterate.....			8.9			43.8	3.7	9.3			10.4
Negro, number.....	3,266	3,683	64	217	592	323	12,569	469	1,537	5,077	7,348
Number illiterate.....	920	651	6	62	140	59	1,617	94	326	932	687
Per cent illiterate.....	28.2	17.7		24.0	24.9	18.3	12.1	20.0	21.2	16.4	9.3
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	4,934	5,378	3,765	3,021	3,282	3,149	11,774	3,582	3,209	5,077	16,756
Number illiterate.....	718	405	22	117	156	92	383	25	76	304	158
Per cent illiterate.....	14.0	7.5	0.6	3.9	4.8	2.9	3.3	0.7	2.4	6.0	0.9
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	7,397	7,832	5,430	4,394	4,836	4,515	16,544	5,092	4,585	7,426	22,745
Number attending school.....	3,844	5,043	3,974	3,023	3,050	3,210	10,380	3,739	3,086	4,648	14,763
Per cent attending school.....	52.0	64.4	73.2	68.8	63.1	71.1	62.7	73.4	67.3	62.6	64.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,463	2,454	1,665	1,373	1,554	1,366	4,770	1,510	1,376	2,349	5,989
Number attending school.....	1,323	1,613	1,203	935	995	987	3,103	1,187	1,036	1,446	4,782
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,258	2,491	1,884	1,437	1,563	1,568	5,222	1,748	1,476	2,490	6,824
Number attending school.....	1,057	2,150	1,805	1,380	1,380	1,445	4,643	1,659	1,376	2,036	6,391
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,274	1,487	955	849	848	814	3,125	987	828	1,333	4,242
Number attending school.....	685	971	711	601	523	591	1,980	715	525	855	2,653
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,402	1,402	925	755	871	767	3,427	947	905	1,284	5,990
Number attending school.....	229	303	195	157	152	187	654	148	148	311	937
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	4,721	4,945	3,549	2,810	3,117	2,934	9,992	3,258	2,852	4,809	12,813
Number attending school.....	2,080	3,769	3,008	2,265	2,375	2,432	7,746	2,846	2,412	3,482	11,173
Per cent attending school.....	63.1	76.2	86.4	80.6	76.2	82.9	77.5	87.4	84.6	72.4	87.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,998	2,908	2,788	2,504	2,030	2,682	5,538	2,386	1,923	2,558	9,801
Number attending school.....	1,943	2,224	2,419	2,030	1,566	2,235	4,407	2,095	1,007	1,940	8,614
Per cent attending school.....	64.8	74.9	86.8	81.1	77.1	83.3	79.6	87.8	88.6	75.8	87.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	12	27	715	23	41	36	234	605	45	28	1,950
Number attending school.....	10	24	610	21	31	30	200	530	40	24	1,157
Per cent attending school.....			85.3				85.5	87.6			85.7
Foreign-born white, number.....	3	3	26		2		8	40		3	96
Number attending school.....	3	3	21				4	29		3	77
Per cent attending school.....			80.8								
Negro, number.....	1,125	1,328	21	73	177	84	3,482	126	391	2,063	1,546
Number attending school.....	725	1,095	18	51	134	67	2,671	105	340	1,455	1,314
Per cent attending school.....	64.4	82.5			75.7		78.8	83.3	87.0	70.5	85.0
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	4,191	4,121	3,311	2,282	2,710	2,527	10,708	3,294	3,055	4,001	15,909
Families, number.....	4,225	4,210	3,327	2,311	2,802	2,590	11,418	3,316	3,123	4,031	18,033

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Okmul-gee. <sup>1</sup>	Osage. <sup>1</sup>	Ottawa. <sup>1</sup>	Pawnee. <sup>1</sup>	Payne. <sup>1</sup>	Pitts-burg. <sup>1</sup>	Ponto-toc. <sup>1</sup>	Potta-watonic. <sup>1</sup>	Push-mataha. <sup>1</sup>	Roger Mills. <sup>1</sup>	Rogers. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910	21,115	20,101	15,713	17,332	23,735	47,650	24,331	43,595	10,118	12,861	17,736
1900				12,366	20,909			26,412		6,190	
1890					7,215						
1907	14,362	15,322	12,827	17,112	22,022	37,677	23,057	43,272	8,295	13,239	15,485
Increase, 1900-1910	21,115	20,101	15,713	4,966	2,826	47,650	24,331	17,183	10,118	6,671	17,736
Per cent of increase				40.2	13.5			65.1		107.8	
Increase, 1890-1900				12,366	13,694			26,412		6,190	
Per cent of increase				189.8							
Increase, 1907-1910	6,753	4,789	2,886	220	1,713	9,973	1,274	323	1,823	-378	2,251
Per cent of increase	47.0	31.1	22.5	1.3	7.8	26.5	5.5	0.7	22.0	-2.9	14.5
Land area (square miles)	679	2,277	477	584	678	1,370	728	793	1,430	1,135	730
Population per square mile, 1910	31.1	8.8	32.9	29.7	35.0	34.8	33.4	55.0	7.1	11.3	24.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910	24.9	7.6	26.8	29.7	28.9	21.1	27.4	39.2	7.1	11.3	20.4
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	4,176	2,776	2,907		3,444	18,801	4,349	12,474			2,866
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	16,939	17,325	12,806	17,332	20,291	28,849	19,982	31,121	10,118	12,861	14,870
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	19.8	13.8	18.5		14.5	39.5	17.9	28.6			16.2
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White	14,013	18,242	13,341	15,856	22,213	40,991	22,426	40,379	8,809	12,793	13,990
Number in 1900				11,628	20,578			24,612		6,104	
Number in 1890				7,116							
Negro	5,933	391	11	895	1,456	5,244	1,009	2,017	385		620
Number in 1900				192	450			315			2
Number in 1890				100							
Black	3,411	384	5	621	1,147	3,303	683	1,719	239		272
Mulatto	2,522	7	6	185	309	1,941	326	298	146		348
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14)	1,169	1,468	2,361	670	66	1,415	896	1,199	924	68	3,126
Native white—Native parentage	12,796	17,074	12,722	14,503	20,074	33,747	21,965	37,301	8,598	12,099	13,240
Number in 1900				10,480	17,865			22,384		5,806	
Number in 1890				1,010	1,867			2,335		102	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	768	681	594	1,010	1,867	3,877	320	1,415	162	172	601
Number in 1900				890	1,867			1,415		172	
Number in 1890				391	731			1,092		70	
Native white—Foreign parentage	391	393	192	480	731	2,595	143	1,092	70	227	230
Native white—Mixed parentage	377	488	312	530	895	1,372	177	1,143	92	313	371
Foreign-born white	449	287	115	343	603	3,367	141	843	49	163	149
Number in 1900				318	626			419		69	
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage	60.6	84.9	81.0	83.7	84.6	70.8	90.3	85.6	85.0	94.0	74.7
Per cent in 1900				84.3	85.6			89.6		94.8	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3.6	4.4	3.2	5.8	6.5	8.1	1.3	5.1	1.6	4.2	3.4
Per cent in 1900				7.2	8.9			5.0		2.8	
Foreign-born white	2.1	1.4	0.7	2.0	2.5	7.1	0.6	1.9	0.5	1.3	0.8
Per cent in 1900				2.6	3.0			1.6		1.1	
Negro	28.1	1.9	0.1	4.7	6.1	11.0	4.1	4.6	3.8		3.5
Per cent in 1900				1.6	2.2			5.1		(2)	
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria	37	1	1	42	20	395	2	113		5	4
Canada—French	2	1	3	1	9	5		16			1
Canada—Other	19	29	9	52	51	67	10	66	2	16	28
Denmark	4	8	1	11	12	6	3	5		5	1
England	56	24	17	28	38	227	13	52	8	17	22
France	20	4	1	1	10	71	1	37	3		4
Germany	79	65	46	80	166	178	46	237	9	68	41
Greece		16			2	77		12			
Holland		3	1	2	1	2		7		2	2
Hungary	3	5	3	6	1	37		17		3	
Ireland	18	25	8	8	33	70	12	57	1	13	10
Italy	64					1,398	8	12	2	5	5
Mexico	3	43	2	45	87	86	20	49	2	2	5
Norway		3	1	1	0	2		5		5	
Russia	12	1		15	119	379	12	49	8	4	6
Scotland	86	16	6	6	8	133	4	21	3	5	4
Sweden	6	21	9	22	22	16	1	18	4	4	7
Switzerland	9	6	4	11	8	17	3	14	1	6	1
Turkey	20	6		2	2	53		31	3	2	4
Wales	6	1		2	5	11	1	11	1	1	2
Other foreign countries	5	9	3	8	5	51	5	24	2	1	2
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria	9	6		82	21	201		159		7	
Canada—French		2	4	5	2	1		13	1		2
Canada—Other	5	12	1	17	35	11	1	20	6	7	0
Denmark	4	16		11	19	5	1	6		5	2
England	28	25	16	38	56	180	14	48	6	26	17
France	3	5		4	15	19		14	2	5	3
Germany	126	151	101	181	319	205	60	433	8	92	102
Holland	3	1	1	1	2	1		3		3	1
Hungary	1	4		3	1	34		13			
Ireland	51	56	26	47	64	179	17	120	8	13	36
Italy	20			2	1	840	1	5		4	
Norway		8	1	2	1	2		5		1	
Russia	6			2	2	55		290	16		
Scotland	49	11	2	8	11	102	5	13	5	9	3
Sweden	7	24	8	16	19	15	1	15		9	6
Switzerland	5	9		5	6	14		11	7	11	
Wales	6	3		5	6	64		11		11	
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup>	68	61	31	50	99	282	27	162	20	34	45

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 618.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

611

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Oklmul-gee. <sup>1</sup>	Osage. <sup>1</sup>	Ottawa. <sup>1</sup>	Pawnee. <sup>1</sup>	Payne. <sup>1</sup>	Pitts-burg. <sup>1</sup>	Ponto-tooc. <sup>1</sup>	Potta-watomie. <sup>1</sup>	Push-mataha. <sup>1</sup>	Roger Mills. <sup>1</sup>	Rogers. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	11,330	11,290	8,303	9,202	12,522	26,142	12,728	22,811	5,428	6,828	9,423
Female.....	9,785	8,811	7,410	8,130	11,213	21,508	11,603	20,784	4,692	6,035	8,313
White.. Male.....	7,024	10,304	7,114	8,434	11,701	22,264	11,725	21,123	4,775	6,793	7,498
Female.....	6,389	7,938	6,227	7,422	10,512	18,727	10,701	19,256	4,034	6,000	6,492
Negro.. Male.....	3,115	234	6	445	785	3,122	569	1,081	192		339
Female.....	2,818	157	5	361	671	2,122	440	930	193		281
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	5,833	6,137	4,147	4,706	6,188	14,004	5,947	11,440	2,589	3,218	4,806
Number in 1900.....				3,333	5,359			6,475		1,623	
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,530	5,090	3,435	3,770	4,955	9,115	5,296	9,381	2,193	2,903	3,744
Number in 1900.....				2,698	4,428			5,380		1,605	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	282	373	206	323	487	750	123	740	63	195	236
Number in 1900.....				271	501			400		49	
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	157	180	97	184	251	436	52	406	33	81	115
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	125	193	100	139	236	314	71	334	30	114	121
Foreign-born white.....	274	194	73	215	330	1,911	84	506	29	99	91
Number in 1900.....				182	534			257		46	
Negro.....	1,507	161	6	223	394	1,900	295	555	91		202
Number in 1900.....				35	114			228		8	
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	240	319	427	166	22	328	149	258	213	21	533
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	60.5	82.9	82.8	80.3	80.1	65.1	89.1	82.0	84.7	90.2	77.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4.8	6.1	5.0	6.9	7.9	5.4	2.1	6.5	2.4	6.1	4.9
Foreign-born white.....	4.7	3.2	1.8	4.6	5.3	13.6	1.4	4.4	1.1	3.1	1.9
Negro.....	25.8	2.6	0.1	4.7	6.4	13.6	5.0	4.9	3.5		4.2
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	100	98	38	120	155	480	41	288	18	71	56
Having first papers.....	43	13	4	4	22	324	2	17		4	2
Alien.....	68	37	3	47	63	806	10	78	6	2	11
Unknown.....	63	40	28	44	90	301	31	123	5	22	22
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	526	254	223	231	209	1,379	481	504	258	92	215
Per cent illiterate.....	9.0	4.1	5.4	4.9	3.4	9.8	8.1	4.4	9.9	2.9	4.5
Per cent in 1900.....				6.8	4.8			9.0		4.0	
Native white, number illiterate.....	125	146	102	89	114	616	300	337	167	71	165
Per cent illiterate.....	3.3	2.7	4.4	2.2	2.1	6.2	0.6	3.3	7.4	2.3	4.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	12	19	5	25	31	302	4	32	1	4	3
Per cent illiterate.....	4.4	9.8		11.6	9.4	15.8		6.3			
Negro, number illiterate.....	321	14	3	44	55	397	86	62	20		20
Per cent illiterate.....	21.3	8.7		19.7	14.0	20.9	20.2	11.2			9.0
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	15,215	14,668	11,329	12,828	17,534	34,279	16,743	31,889	6,965	8,771	12,952
Number illiterate.....	1,302	547	458	492	437	3,176	1,123	1,088	663	159	491
Per cent illiterate.....	8.6	3.7	4.0	3.8	2.5	9.3	6.7	3.4	9.5	1.8	3.8
Native white, number.....	9,753	13,101	9,702	11,412	15,857	26,100	15,290	28,762	5,995	8,555	10,305
Number illiterate.....	274	281	290	194	220	1,540	776	604	305	115	343
Per cent illiterate.....	2.8	2.1	3.1	1.7	1.4	5.9	5.1	2.3	6.1	1.3	3.3
Foreign-born white, number.....	426	279	115	341	582	3,190	137	837	49	161	148
Number illiterate.....	22	25	5	30	53	635	15	64	5	9	9
Per cent illiterate.....	5.2	9.0	4.3	8.8	9.1	19.9	10.9	7.6		5.6	6.1
Negro, number.....	4,260	320	11	591	1,045	4,096	744	1,487	263		509
Number illiterate.....	793	37	3	100	143	796	205	142	46		65
Per cent illiterate.....	18.6	11.6		16.9	13.7	19.4	27.6	9.5	17.5		12.8
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	4,034	4,484	3,610	4,209	6,117	10,405	5,894	10,775	2,409	3,040	4,272
Number illiterate.....	207	97	46	58	57	558	238	119	134	11	71
Per cent illiterate.....	4.2	2.2	1.3	1.3	0.9	5.4	4.0	1.1	5.6	0.4	1.7
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	7,131	6,419	5,256	6,040	8,567	15,344	8,700	15,271	3,557	4,511	6,084
Number attending school.....	4,606	4,080	3,572	4,383	6,035	9,158	5,913	10,668	1,915	3,357	4,111
Per cent attending school.....	64.6	63.7	68.0	72.6	70.4	60.7	68.0	69.9	53.8	74.4	67.6
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,197	1,935	1,637	1,741	2,450	4,939	2,806	4,466	1,148	1,471	1,812
Number attending school.....	1,456	1,377	1,179	1,309	1,809	3,013	2,006	3,415	593	1,093	1,238
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,345	2,029	1,727	1,985	2,926	4,735	2,800	4,073	1,152	1,526	1,991
Number attending school.....	2,098	1,809	1,623	1,886	2,719	4,163	2,537	4,705	871	1,435	1,889
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,241	1,136	947	1,194	1,687	2,741	1,547	2,044	637	833	1,085
Number attending school.....	800	798	605	883	1,185	1,500	1,044	1,993	336	647	747
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,348	1,319	945	1,120	1,510	2,629	1,547	2,558	620	681	1,196
Number attending school.....	252	105	105	245	322	422	326	555	115	182	237
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	4,542	3,964	3,364	3,726	5,370	9,674	5,606	9,469	2,300	2,997	3,803
Number attending school.....	3,554	3,180	2,802	3,255	4,628	7,176	4,543	8,120	1,464	2,528	3,127
Per cent attending school.....	78.2	80.4	83.3	87.4	84.3	74.2	81.0	85.8	63.7	84.4	82.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,691	3,431	2,645	3,218	4,678	7,201	5,097	8,320	1,968	2,886	2,691
Number attending school.....	2,117	2,784	2,232	2,835	4,040	5,262	4,130	7,209	1,243	2,434	2,211
Per cent attending school.....	78.7	81.1	84.4	88.1	86.4	73.1	81.2	86.6	63.2	84.3	82.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	120	125	60	191	295	974	58	307	39	98	92
Number attending school.....	105	61	57	171	258	756	51	313	33	83	72
Per cent attending school.....	87.5	72.8		89.5	87.5	77.6		85.3			
Foreign-born white, number.....	28	10		7	39	166		20		5	4
Number attending school.....	27	6		7	21	166		19		4	3
Per cent attending school.....						71.2					
Negro, number.....	1,428	49	2	176	340	920	212	480	100		109
Number attending school.....	1,125	24	2	142	208	752	183	379	82		89
Per cent attending school.....	78.8			80.7	59.6	81.7	86.3	79.0	75.2		81.7
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	4,438	4,327	3,434	3,838	5,076	9,481	4,826	8,875	2,059	2,799	3,781
Families, number.....	4,543	4,408	3,486	3,877	5,117	9,745	4,901	9,168	2,086	2,820	3,940

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.



TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Semi- noia. <sup>1</sup>	Sequa- yah. <sup>1</sup>	Ste- phens. <sup>1</sup>	Texas. <sup>1</sup>	Till- man. <sup>1</sup>	Tulsa. <sup>1</sup>	Wag- oner. <sup>1</sup>	Wash- ington. <sup>1</sup>	Washita. <sup>1</sup>	Woods. <sup>1</sup>	Wood- ward. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910	19,964	25,005	22,252	14,249	18,650	34,995	22,086	17,484	25,034	17,567	16,592
1900									15,001	34,975	7,409
1890											
1907	14,687	22,499	20,148	16,448	12,869	21,693	19,529	12,813	22,007	15,517	14,595
Increase, 1900-1910	10,984	25,005	22,252	14,249	18,650	34,995	22,086	17,484	10,033	-17,408	9,123
Per cent of increase									66.9	-49.8	122.1
Increase, 1890-1900									15,001	34,975	7,409
Per cent of increase											
Increase, 1907-1910	5,277	2,506	2,104	-2,199	5,781	13,302	2,557	4,671	3,027	2,050	1,997
Per cent of increase	35.9	11.1	10.4	-13.4	44.9	61.3	13.1	36.5	13.8	13.2	13.7
Land area (square miles)	633	693	897	2,065	733	565	545	425	1,006	1,255	1,233
Population per square mile, 1910	31.5	36.1	24.8	6.9	25.4	61.9	40.5	41.1	24.9	14.0	13.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910	31.5	36.1	24.8	6.9	21.3	29.8	33.2	26.0	24.9	11.1	11.3
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910					3,027	18,182	4,018	6,181	3,688		2,696
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	19,964	25,005	22,252	14,249	15,623	16,813	18,068	11,303	25,034	13,879	13,896
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910					16.2	52.0	18.2	35.4		21.0	16.2
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White	14,254	18,951	21,713	14,248	18,214	30,860	12,338	15,898	24,840	17,562	16,575
Number in 1900									14,682	34,307	7,487
Number in 1890											
Negro	4,081	3,178	96	1	432	2,754	8,761	434	25	3	9
Number in 1900									7	167	10
Number in 1890											
Black	3,396	1,971	72	1	359	2,502	6,379	396	12	3	9
Mulatto	685	1,207	24		73	252	2,382	38	13		
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14)	1,629	2,876	443		4	1,381	987	1,152	169	2	8
Native white—Native parentage	13,869	18,631	21,137	12,060	17,176	23,288	11,790	14,252	21,105	15,011	14,509
Number in 1900									12,279	23,544	6,492
Number in 1890									2,558	1,889	1,423
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	294	211	455	1,545	778	1,914	431	1,184	1,409	4,851	766
Number in 1900									1,409	1,015	594
Number in 1890									699	874	829
Native white—Foreign parentage	165	67	172	931	377	895	181	480	1,859	1,015	594
Native white—Mixed parentage	129	144	283	614	401	1,019	250	704	540	874	829
Foreign-born white	91	109	121	643	260	658	111	462	1,177	692	583
Number in 1900									1,000	1,912	200
Number in 1890											
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage	69.5	74.5	95.0	84.6	92.1	80.8	53.4	81.5	84.3	85.4	87.8
Per cent in 1900									81.8	81.6	86.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.5	0.8	2.0	10.8	4.2	5.5	2.0	6.8	10.2	10.8	8.6
Per cent in 1900									9.4	12.4	10.2
Foreign-born white	0.5	0.4	0.5	4.5	1.4	1.9	0.5	2.6	4.7	3.8	3.5
Per cent in 1900									6.7	5.5	2.7
Negro	20.4	12.7	0.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	2.3	7.9	39.7	2.5	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1
Per cent in 1900										0.5	0.1
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria	31	4	2	35	10	22	14	21	21	28	10
Canada—French	1			3	2	32	2	5		3	1
Canada—Other	9			48	12	110	12	67	57	28	54
Denmark	1	4	13	45	12	110	12	9	8	14	8
England	13	1		8	4	12		12	8	61	47
France	8	6		47	24	60	14	35	11	6	23
Germany	3	5		5	4	16	2	15	6	3	23
	11	21	56	152	105	126	29	78	208	261	152
Greece											
Holland		2				14		24		2	7
Hungary			2	3	6	1		2		5	3
Ireland			1	12	1	1		6		10	24
Italy	2	6	10	21	21	64	6	31	8	21	3
Mexico	10	11			1	12	1	17		17	
Norway	1	8	3		9	17	8	57	4	24	63
			3	15	6	8		12	2	7	5
Russia			5	239	37	21	4	19	820	97	120
Scotland	4	2		7	7	26	3	8	3	9	14
Sweden	3	1	13	9	9	43	7	20	3	15	19
Switzerland	4	1		17	7	17	1	5	14	21	13
Turkey						3	4	1		44	10
Wales						4	2	10	2	3	1
Other foreign countries	2	36	1	2	1	44	1	27	9	6	9
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria	31		11	30	12	30	14	6	15	31	4
Canada—French		3	2	1		6	3	4	3	6	3
Canada—Other	5	1	7	5	3	37	2	17	16	7	31
Denmark			1	7		15		8	2	21	1
England	5	9		8		72	9	38	16	55	45
France		4		4	2	22	5	8	3	10	20
Germany	24	35	73	235	150	286	83	163	328	447	200
Holland		1		2	3	4		2		3	3
Hungary				6		1		1		11	3
Ireland	10	7	17	42	44	194	24	93	40	78	56
Italy						7		4		4	
Norway			9	17	14	7	1	4		3	10
Russia											
Scotland			7	421	30	15	1	7	1,274	161	92
Sweden	4			11	15	34	6	9	2	11	13
Switzerland	2	3		14	18	44	5	10	6	22	13
Wales	2			4	5	14	1	6	13	21	5
All others of foreign parentage	22	7	11	84	60	120	26	92	133	121	82

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 618.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.



TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Mus- kogee.	Oklahoma City <sup>1</sup>	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Mus- kogee.	Oklahoma City <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>				<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>			
Total population, 1910	69,453	25,278	64,295	Total number	33,544	8,808	24,736
1900	14,291	4,254	10,037	Number in 1900	4,904	1,521	3,643
1880	4,151		4,151	Native white—Native parentage	22,078	5,303	17,015
1907	46,870	14,418	32,452	Number in 1900	5,208	697	2,511
Increase, 1900-1910	75,192	21,024	54,168	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,065	575	2,490
Per cent of increase	526.1	494.2	539.7	Native white—Foreign parentage	622	116	406
Increase, 1880-1900	10,140	4,254	5,886	Native white—Mixed parentage	1,903	325	1,578
Per cent of increase	244.2	100.0	141.8	Foreign-born white	1,162	250	912
Increase, 1907-1910	42,613	19,800	31,753	Number in 1900	2,466	344	2,122
Per cent of increase	90.9	75.3	97.8	Negro	404	61	343
				Number in 1900	4,856	2,464	2,392
				Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	705	329	376
					179	62	117
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>				<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>			
White	74,629	17,136	57,493	Native white—Native parentage	68.5	60.9	71.2
Number in 1900	11,502	3,624	8,808	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	9.1	6.5	10.1
Number in 1900	3,895		3,895	Foreign-born white	7.4	3.9	8.6
Negro	14,377	7,831	6,546	Negro	14.5	28.0	9.7
Number in 1900	2,559	1,120	1,419	<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>			
Number in 1900	278		278	Naturalized	965	117	848
Black	9,782	4,728	5,054	Having first papers	114	12	102
Mulatto	4,595	3,103	1,492	Alien	657	50	607
Indian	360	311	49	Unknown	730	165	565
Chinese	101		101	<b>ILLITERACY</b>			
Japanese	16		16	<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>			
Native white—Native parentage	63,070	15,190	47,880	Total number illiterate	724	343	381
Number in 1900	9,322	2,324	6,998	Per cent illiterate	2.2	3.9	1.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,808	1,409	6,399	Per cent in 1900	4.5	9.6	2.7
Number in 1900	1,523	275	1,248	Native white, number illiterate	68	22	46
Native white—Foreign parentage	4,212	672	3,540	Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.4	0.2
Native white—Mixed parentage	3,596	737	2,859	Foreign-born white, number illiterate	190	8	182
Foreign-born white	3,751	537	3,214	Per cent illiterate	7.7	2.3	8.6
Number in 1900	657	95	562	Negro, number illiterate	459	311	148
				Per cent illiterate	9.5	12.6	6.2
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>				<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>			
Native white—Native parentage	70.5	60.1	74.6	Total number	74,207	20,697	53,510
Per cent in 1900	65.2	51.6	69.7	Number illiterate	1,605	870	735
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	8.7	5.6	10.0	Per cent illiterate	2.2	4.2	1.4
Per cent in 1900	10.7	6.5	12.4	Native white, number	58,361	13,611	44,750
Foreign-born white	4.2	2.1	5.0	Number illiterate	202	87	115
Per cent in 1900	4.6	2.2	5.6	Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.6	0.3
Negro	16.1	31.0	10.2	Foreign-born white, number	3,708	534	3,174
Per cent in 1900	16.4	26.3	12.1	Number illiterate	261	16	245
				Per cent illiterate	7.0	3.0	7.7
<b>SEX</b>				<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>			
Total.. Male	49,140	13,398	35,742	Total number	16,373	4,873	11,500
Female	40,343	11,880	28,463	Number illiterate	156	76	80
White.. Male	41,333	9,255	32,078	Per cent illiterate	1.0	1.6	0.7
Female	33,296	7,881	25,415	<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>			
Negro.. Male	7,530	3,966	3,534	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	22,085	6,640	15,425
Female	6,847	3,835	3,012	Number attending school	13,300	3,908	9,392
				Per cent attending school	60.3	58.9	60.9
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>				<b>PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS</b>			
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>				Number attending school			
Austria	285	12	273	Number attending school	5,692	1,707	3,925
Canada—French	59	7	52	Number attending school	4,340	1,191	3,149
Canada—Other	349	56	293	Number attending school	6,316	1,984	4,332
Denmark	50	8	42	Number attending school	5,793	1,758	4,035
England	429	69	360	Number attending school	4,055	1,204	2,791
France	51	16	35	Number attending school	2,358	747	1,611
Germany				Number attending school	6,002	1,625	4,377
Greece	808	134	674	Number attending school	809	212	597
Holland	176	46	130	<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>			
Hungary	26	4	22	Total number	12,008	3,751	8,257
Ireland	29	2	27	Number attending school	10,133	2,949	7,184
Italy	250	48	202	Per cent attending school	84.4	78.6	87.0
Mexico	47	7	40	Native white—Native parentage, number	8,721	2,187	6,534
Norway	389	7	379	Number attending school	7,492	1,776	5,716
Russia	35	6	29	Per cent attending school	85.9	81.2	87.5
Scotland	258	33	225	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	887	123	764
Sweden	120	23	97	Number attending school	785	108	677
Switzerland	134	24	110	Per cent attending school	88.5	87.3	88.6
Turkey	44	11	33	Foreign-born white, number	62	6	56
Wales	130	0	124	Number attending school	45	3	42
Other foreign countries	26	7	19	Negro, number	2,267	1,370	897
	59	11	48	Number attending school	1,753	1,007	746
				Per cent attending school	77.3	73.5	83.2
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>				<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>			
Austria	199	4	165	Dwellings, number	16,713	5,197	11,516
Canada—French	28	6	22	Families, number	19,364	5,799	13,565
Canada—Other	122	12	110				
Denmark	33		33				
England	342	51	291				
France	50	8	42				
Germany	1,529	246	1,283				
Greece	8	3	5				
Holland	16	3	13				
Hungary	36	1	35				
Ireland	24	1	23				
Italy	676	144	532				
Norway	24	1	23				
Russia	35	5	30				
Scotland	156	18	138				
Sweden	93	17	76				
Switzerland	130	14	116				
Wales	30	5	25				
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup>	22	7	15				
	683	127	556				

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 618.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

615

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Chickasha.	Enid.	Guthrie. <sup>1</sup>	McAlester. <sup>1</sup>	Shawnee.	Tulsa. <sup>1</sup>
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>							
Total population, 1910.....	79,383	10,320	13,799	11,654	12,954	12,474	18,182
1900.....	25,030	3,209	3,444	10,000	24,125	3,462	1,890
1907.....	55,998	7,862	10,087	11,652	5,144	10,955	7,298
Native white—Native parentage.....	60,061	8,007	11,364	7,427	8,513	10,258	14,402
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,982	638	1,324	923	885	988	1,204
Foreign-born white.....	2,177	204	449	322	405	385	412
Negro.....	10,680	1,285	661	2,970	2,997	828	1,959
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	497	110	1	0	104	15	205
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>							
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>							
Austria.....	83	1	17	12	21	21	11
Canada.....	310	42	58	42	36	45	90
Denmark.....	27	7	3	0	4	2	5
England.....	274	34	54	48	71	27	40
France.....	48	6	0	4	10	11	11
Germany.....	508	42	134	85	86	78	83
Greece.....	57	4	12	.....	15	12	14
Holland.....	14	.....	5	2	.....	.....	6
Hungary.....	26	.....	3	7	.....	15	1
Ireland.....	182	14	33	39	27	28	41
Italy.....	78	4	10	5	39	10	10
Mexico.....	106	10	9	21	22	35	9
Norway.....	10	2	5	3	2	2	5
Russia.....	168	18	36	5	3	28	18
Scotland.....	83	5	9	15	30	8	16
Sweden.....	73	3	8	11	6	13	32
Switzerland.....	32	3	9	7	4	6	3
Turkey.....	54	3	20	2	1	27	1
Wales.....	42	1	3	7	22	7	2
Other foreign countries.....	44	5	15	3	3	10	8
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>							
Austria.....	80	3	15	8	5	42	7
Canada.....	128	11	36	23	7	18	33
Denmark.....	20	1	2	2	5	.....	10
England.....	245	23	51	54	46	24	47
France.....	45	5	6	3	3	9	19
Germany.....	1,005	110	270	177	108	177	163
Hungary.....	25	.....	3	8	.....	13	1
Ireland.....	487	43	91	74	83	71	125
Italy.....	35	.....	2	3	24	.....	6
Norway.....	29	9	3	8	1	3	5
Russia.....	84	7	33	3	4	23	14
Scotland.....	103	8	15	12	31	9	28
Sweden.....	77	2	9	17	0	12	31
Switzerland.....	43	11	14	5	3	7	6
Wales.....	41	.....	4	13	14	7	3
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	400	70	115	57	71	84	93
<b>SEX</b>							
Total.. Male.....	42,252	5,433	7,063	5,870	7,587	6,533	9,756
Female.....	37,131	4,887	6,736	5,784	5,367	5,941	8,426
White.. Male.....	36,221	4,694	6,720	4,433	5,612	6,081	8,675
Female.....	31,979	4,245	6,411	4,239	4,191	5,550	7,343
Negro.. Male.....	5,749	875	336	1,434	1,870	444	990
Female.....	4,937	590	325	1,542	1,127	384	909
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>							
Total number.....	26,435	3,187	4,359	3,581	4,690	3,985	6,333
Native white—Native parentage.....	19,244	2,408	3,430	2,231	3,084	3,133	4,940
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,180	221	441	354	337	387	463
Foreign-born white.....	1,201	116	258	186	257	229	245
Negro.....	3,574	419	220	807	1,225	267	636
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>							
Naturalized.....	607	43	125	91	123	120	105
Having first papers.....	66	3	13	10	21	6	13
Alien.....	195	15	37	10	53	48	32
Unknown.....	423	65	83	75	60	55	95
<b>ILLITERACY</b>							
Total number 10 years old and over.....	63,220	7,950	10,649	9,355	10,400	9,825	14,741
Number illiterate.....	1,501	195	67	307	611	144	177
Native white 10 years old and over.....	52,236	6,683	9,979	6,757	7,441	8,785	12,591
Number illiterate.....	363	47	22	32	129	60	73
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	2,145	202	442	321	393	381	406
Number illiterate.....	86	7	15	2	19	36	7
Negro 10 years old and over.....	8,402	995	527	2,271	2,437	649	1,612
Number illiterate.....	1,021	130	30	271	442	48	91
Illiterate males of voting age.....	704	95	30	124	328	60	67
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>							
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	21,943	3,001	3,858	3,252	3,387	3,497	4,888
Number attending school.....	13,598	2,011	2,435	2,250	1,889	2,110	2,903
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>							
Total number.....	12,823	1,858	2,293	1,930	1,890	2,022	2,830
Number attending school.....	10,539	1,589	1,838	1,722	1,499	1,576	2,315
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	10,091	1,503	1,995	1,211	1,311	1,727	2,344
Number attending school.....	8,235	1,274	1,617	1,077	1,069	1,333	1,925
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	741	88	177	97	124	124	128
Number attending school.....	614	78	136	85	113	98	104
Foreign-born white, number.....	50	6	11	4	9	12	6
Number attending school.....	43	6	9	1	9	12	6
Negro, number.....	1,830	223	110	618	420	156	204
Number attending school.....	1,551	197	75	559	357	130	232
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>							
Dwellings, number.....	10,395	2,191	3,033	2,656	2,329	2,621	3,565
Families, number.....	17,640	2,353	3,198	2,759	2,464	2,855	4,017

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 618.

<sup>2</sup> Includes population (3,479) of South McAlester town.

<sup>3</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

Table with columns for CITY NAMED., Adm., Altus, Alva, Anadarko, Ardmore, Bartlesville, Blackwell, Claremore, Clinton, Coalgate, Durant, El Reno. Rows include SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY; MALES OF VOTING AGE; ILLITERACY; SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE; DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

Table with columns for SUBJECT., Elk City, Frederick, Hartshorne, Hobart, Hugo, Kingfisher, Krebs, Lawton, Mangum, Miami, Norman, Nowata, Okmulgee. Rows include SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY; MALES OF VOTING AGE; ILLITERACY; SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE; DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

1 For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 618.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Pauls Valley.	Pawhuska. <sup>1</sup>	Perry.	Ponca City.	Purcell.	Sapulpa.	Stillwater.	Sulphur.	Tablequah.	Vinita.	Wagoner.	Waurika. <sup>1</sup>	Woodward. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>													
Total population, 1910.....	2,689	2,776	3,133	2,521	2,740	8,283	3,444	3,684	2,891	4,082	4,018	2,028	2,696
1900.....	1,467	1,407	3,351	2,528	2,277	891	2,431	1,198	1,432	2,339	2,372	.....	.....
1907.....	2,157	2,408	2,881	2,520	2,553	4,259	2,577	2,035	1,916	3,157	2,950	996	2,018
Male.....	1,417	1,493	1,583	1,290	1,460	4,600	1,733	1,805	1,448	2,008	2,068	1,090	1,445
Female.....	1,272	1,283	1,550	1,231	1,280	3,677	1,711	1,879	1,443	2,074	1,950	1,238	1,251
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,226	2,106	2,296	2,038	2,006	7,150	2,082	3,318	1,849	2,917	2,607	2,330	2,320
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	62	102	337	271	92	415	265	99	60	57	152	112	243
Foreign-born white.....	21	58	145	131	103	227	92	36	21	52	45	174	130
Negro.....	330	70	347	41	422	406	105	164	316	518	1,038	300	2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	50	380	8	40	57	70	.....	67	645	538	80	12	1
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>													
Total number.....	779	960	929	790	812	3,008	969	1,031	746	1,185	1,155	1,149	888
Native white—Native parentage.....	614	737	629	586	549	2,553	796	924	481	886	747	811	698
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	22	72	118	94	19	145	77	31	30	23	47	56	97
Foreign-born white.....	15	47	80	94	128	123	64	25	16	29	28	166	89
Naturalized.....	10	35	54	33	21	62	32	19	2	21	17	18	25
Negro.....	89	41	102	10	107	161	32	41	71	144	318	111	1
<b>ILLITERACY</b>													
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,013	2,181	2,500	2,050	2,068	6,590	2,812	2,907	2,191	3,158	3,082	2,307	2,162
Number illiterate.....	84	9	83	30	65	73	31	81	185	74	116	244	56
Native white 10 years old and over.....	1,711	1,810	2,085	1,860	1,562	5,974	2,639	2,684	1,438	2,346	2,155	1,886	2,030
Number illiterate.....	36	6	6	25	12	26	8	60	103	19	9	48	8
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	21	58	141	129	163	221	92	36	21	52	45	174	129
Number illiterate.....	247	63	272	32	304	342	81	135	241	388	820	236	2
Negro 10 years old and over.....	48	.....	61	2	49	28	13	10	58	46	100	50	.....
Number illiterate.....	40	3	30	7	29	27	15	28	72	20	52	195	46
Illiterate males of voting age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>													
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	835	801	939	776	862	2,097	1,105	1,194	990	1,284	1,312	774	776
Number attending school.....	564	528	665	593	663	1,132	774	881	889	871	592	482	488
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>													
Native white, number.....	450	393	494	461	431	1,127	582	707	303	502	578	414	447
Number attending school.....	379	310	428	425	398	803	456	613	308	482	292	348	303
Foreign-born white, number.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
Number attending school.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	67	2	62	11	105	37	21	28	61	96	109	54	.....
Number attending school.....	40	2	55	10	98	31	12	21	48	80	123	48	.....
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>													
Dwellings, number.....	577	611	785	695	552	1,502	820	784	588	832	852	537	674
Families, number.....	587	634	797	617	566	1,867	850	821	620	858	880	558	676

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 618.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF OKLAHOMA CITY.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	64,205	6,642	8,320	12,705	6,336	7,875	9,400	8,195	4,732
Male.....	35,742	3,889	4,357	7,165	4,045	4,771	4,771	4,081	2,673
Female.....	28,463	2,753	3,963	5,540	1,001	3,614	4,629	4,114	2,159
Native white—Native parentage.....	47,880	5,323	6,482	9,519	4,198	3,985	7,636	6,781	3,956
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6,390	731	1,055	1,468	582	546	800	800	408
Foreign-born white.....	3,214	276	487	821	545	227	294	281	283
Negro.....	6,546	293	283	879	944	3,111	651	307	78
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	166	19	13	18	67	0	19	17	7
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Austria.....	273	18	25	161	20	3	12	19	15
Canada—French.....	52	3	6	4	21	1	11	5	1
Canada—Other.....	203	52	40	54	11	25	47	41	17
Denmark.....	43	4	7	11	1	6	6	6	1
England.....	360	44	65	91	32	20	47	46	15
France.....	35	3	5	9	3	1	9	3	2
Germany.....	674	51	117	152	84	53	85	89	43
Greece.....	130	.....	32	17	76	.....	5	.....	.....
Ireland.....	202	33	28	41	24	17	17	29	13
Italy.....	40	2	1	10	18	4	.....	.....	5
Mexico.....	379	.....	68	26	99	43	.....	2	141
Russia.....	225	24	13	75	67	17	14	6	9
Scotland.....	97	8	26	23	11	7	8	10	4
Sweden.....	110	8	14	18	23	10	21	12	4
Turkey.....	124	8	8	92	22	.....	1	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	178	26	26	37	33	20	11	12	13
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	24,736	3,115	2,911	4,850	3,755	2,878	3,135	2,592	1,500
Native white—Native parentage.....	17,615	2,487	2,132	3,484	2,491	1,353	2,500	2,061	1,107
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,490	309	379	542	381	205	265	270	139
Foreign-born white.....	2,122	195	208	503	441	146	179	158	202
Naturalized.....	548	92	124	229	138	56	72	99	38
Negro.....	2,392	109	95	304	378	1,168	189	100	49
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 10 years old and over.....	53,510	6,043	6,882	10,459	5,658	6,521	7,769	6,680	3,498
Number illiterate.....	735	26	102	95	111	219	69	29	84
Illiterate males of voting age.....	381	17	60	35	68	98	25	10	68
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	15,425	1,223	2,019	3,282	1,151	1,996	2,312	2,090	1,352
Number attending school.....	9,392	693	1,286	1,884	579	1,048	1,571	1,432	849
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	11,516	814	1,571	2,362	871	1,405	1,864	1,693	936
Families, number.....	13,565	1,133	1,985	2,874	983	1,682	2,113	1,732	1,013

## NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

## COUNTIES.

ADAIR.—Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.  
 ALFALFA.—Organized from part of Woods in 1907.  
 ATOKA.—Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.  
 BEAVER.—Parts taken to form Cimarron and Texas in 1907.  
 BECKHAM.—Organized from parts of Greer and Roger Mills in 1907; part annexed to Greer in 1910.  
 BLAINE.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900 and part of Wichita Indian Reservation annexed in 1901.  
 BRYAN.—Organized from parts of Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations in 1907.  
 CADDO.—Organized from parts of Wichita and Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian Reservations in 1901; part taken to form part of Grady in 1907.  
 CANAMAN.—Part of Wichita Indian Reservation annexed in 1901.  
 CARTER.—Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.  
 CHEROKEE.—Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.  
 CHOCTAW.—Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.  
 CHAMBERLAIN.—Organized from part of Beaver in 1907.  
 COAL.—Organized from parts of Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations in 1907.  
 COMANCHE.—Organized from part of Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian Reservation in 1901; parts taken to form Tillman and parts of Grady, Jefferson, and Stephens in 1907; part taken to form part of Swanson in 1910, but by a decision of the Supreme Court of Oklahoma, August 9, 1911, the creation of Swanson County was declared illegal, and the territory embraced in said county has reverted to the parent counties, Comanche and Kiowa.  
 CRAIG.—Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.  
 CREEK.—Organized from part of Creek Nation in 1907.  
 CUSTER.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900 and part of Wichita Indian Reservation annexed in 1901.  
 DELAWARE.—Organized from parts of Cherokee Nation and Seneca Indian Reservation in 1907.  
 DEWEY.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900.  
 ELLIS.—Organized from parts of Day and Woodward in 1907.  
 GARFIELD.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900.  
 GARVIN.—Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.  
 GRADY.—Organized from parts of Chickasaw Nation and Caddo and Comanche Counties in 1907.  
 GRANT.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900.  
 GREER.—Formerly Greer County, Tex.; first returned as part of Oklahoma in 1890; parts taken to form Jackson and part of Beckham in 1907 and Harmon in 1909; part of Beckham annexed in 1910.  
 HARMON.—Organized from part of Greer in 1909.  
 HARPER.—Organized from part of Woodward in 1907.  
 HASKELL.—Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.  
 HUGHES.—Organized from part of Creek Nation in 1907.  
 JACKSON.—Organized from part of Greer in 1907.  
 JEFFERSON.—Organized from parts of Chickasaw Nation and Comanche County in 1907.  
 JOHNSTON.—Organized from parts of Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations in 1907.  
 KAY.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900 and Kansas (Kaw) Indian Reservation and part of Ponca Indian Reservation annexed in 1904.  
 KIOWA.—Organized from part of Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian Reservation in 1901; part taken to form part of Swanson in 1910, but by a decision of the Supreme Court of Oklahoma, August 9, 1911, the creation of Swanson County was declared illegal, and the territory embraced in said county has reverted to the parent counties, Comanche and Kiowa.  
 LATIMER.—Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.  
 LE FLORE.—Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.  
 LINCOLN.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900.  
 LOVE.—Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.  
 MCCLAIN.—Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.  
 MCCURTAIN.—Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.  
 MCINTOSH.—Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907.  
 MAJOR.—Organized from part of Woods in 1907.  
 MARSHALL.—Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.

MAYES.—Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907.  
 MURRAY.—Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.  
 MUSKOGEE.—Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907.  
 NOBLE.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900; parts of Otee and Missouri and Ponca Indian Reservations annexed in 1904 and part of Payne County annexed in 1907.  
 NOWATA.—Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.  
 OKFUSKEE.—Organized from part of Creek Nation in 1907.  
 OKMULGEE.—Organized from part of Creek Nation in 1907.  
 OSAGE.—Organized from Osage Indian Reservation in 1907.  
 OTTAWA.—Organized from Modoc, Ottawa, Peoria, Quapaw, Shawnee, and Wyandotte Indian Reservations and parts of Cherokee Nation and Seneca Indian Reservation in 1907.  
 PAWNEE.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900 and part of Otee and Missouri Indian Reservation annexed in 1904.  
 PAYNE.—Part annexed to Noble in 1907.  
 PITTSBURG.—Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.  
 PONTOTOC.—Organized from parts of Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations in 1907.  
 POTTAWATOMIE.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900.  
 PUSHMATAHA.—Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.  
 ROGER MILLS.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900; part of Day annexed since 1900 and part of Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian Reservation annexed in 1901; part taken to form part of Beckham in 1907.  
 ROGERS.—Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907.  
 SEMINOLE.—Organized from Seminole Nation and part of Creek Nation in 1907.  
 SEQUOYAH.—Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.  
 STEPHENS.—Organized from parts of Chickasaw Nation and Comanche County in 1907.  
 TEXAS.—Organized from part of Beaver in 1907.  
 TILLMAN.—Organized from part of Comanche in 1907.  
 TULSA.—Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907 and part of Wagoner annexed in 1909.  
 WAGONER.—Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907 and part annexed to Tulsa in 1909.  
 WASHINGTON.—Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.  
 WASHITA.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900 and part of Wichita Indian Reservation annexed in 1901.  
 WOODS.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900 and part of Woodward annexed since 1900; parts taken to form Alfalfa and Major in 1907.  
 Woodward.—Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900; part annexed to Woods since 1900 and parts taken to form Harper and part of Ellis in 1907.  
 NOTE.—Greer and Harmon Counties combined.—Total population: 1910, 27,777; 1907, 23,624; increase, 1907-1910, 4,153; per cent of increase, 17.6. Urban population—1910, 3,667. Rural population—1910, 24,110. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 13.2.

## CITIES.

ADA.—Incorporated since 1900.  
 ALTUS.—Incorporated in 1901.  
 CLINTON.—Incorporated in 1904.  
 ELK CITY.—Incorporated since 1900.  
 FREDERICK.—Incorporated since 1900.  
 GUTHRIE.—Parts of Guthrie township annexed in 1906 and 1909.  
 HUGO.—Incorporated since 1900.  
 LAWTON.—Incorporated in 1901.  
 McALESTER.—Consolidated with South McAlester town in 1907.  
 MANGUM.—Incorporated in 1900.  
 OKLAHOMA CITY.—Part of Greeley township annexed in 1905, part (including Capitol Hill town) annexed in 1910, parts of Oklahoma township annexed in 1905, 1906, and 1908, and part of Council Grove township annexed in 1910.  
 OKMULGEE.—Incorporated since 1900.  
 PAWBUKA.—Incorporated in 1907.  
 TULSA.—West Tulsa town annexed in 1909.  
 WAURIKA.—Incorporated in 1903.  
 WOODWARD.—Incorporated since 1900.

## CHAPTER 3.

# STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE FOR THE STATE AND ITS COUNTIES.

**Introduction.**—This chapter presents a complete statement of the statistics of agriculture for Oklahoma collected at the census of 1910. Statistics of farms and farm property relate to April 15, 1910; those of farm products, expenses, and receipts are for the calendar year 1909.

**Definitions.**—To assist in securing comparability for its statistics of agriculture, the Bureau of the Census provided the enumerators with certain definitions and instructions, the more important of which were essentially as given below.

**Farm.**—A "farm" for census purposes is all the land which is directly farmed by one person managing and conducting agricultural operations, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household or hired employees. The term "agricultural operations" is used as a general term referring to the work of growing crops, producing other agricultural products, and raising animals, fowls, and bees. A "farm" as thus defined may consist of a single tract of land, or of a number of separate and distinct tracts, and these several tracts may be held under different tenures, as where one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is hired by him. Further, when a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is considered a "farm."

In applying the foregoing definition of a "farm" for census purposes, enumerators were instructed to report as a "farm" any tract of 3 or more acres used for agricultural purposes, and also any tract containing less than 3 acres which produced at least \$250 worth of farm products in the year 1909.

**Farmer.**—A "farmer" or "farm operator," according to the census definition, is a person who directs the operations of a farm. Hence owners of farms who do not themselves direct the farm operations are not reported as "farmers." Farmers are divided by the Bureau of the Census into three general classes according to the character of their tenure—namely, owners, tenants, and managers.

**Farm owners** include (1) farmers operating their own land only, and (2) those operating both their own land and some land hired from others. The latter are sometimes referred to in the census reports as "part owners," the term "owners" being then restricted to those owning all their land.

**Farm tenants** are farmers who, as tenants, renters, or croppers, operate hired land only. They were reported in 1910 in three classes: (1) *Share tenants*—those who pay a certain share of the products, as one-half, one-third, or one-quarter; (2) *share-cash tenants*—those who pay a share of the products for part of the land rented by them and cash for part; and (3) *cash tenants*—those who pay a cash rental or a stated amount of labor or products, such as \$7, 10 bushels of wheat, or 100 pounds of seed cotton per acre.

**Managers** are farmers who are conducting farm operations for the owner for wages or a salary.

**Farm land.**—Farm land is divided into (1) improved land, (2) woodland, and (3) all other unimproved land. The same classification was followed in 1880. At former censuses, except that of 1880, farm land was divided into improved land and unimproved land, woodland being included with unimproved land. *Improved*

*land* includes all land regularly tilled or mowed, land pastured and cropped in rotation, land lying fallow, land in gardens, orchards, vineyards, and nurseries, and land occupied by farm buildings. *Woodland* includes all land covered with natural or planted forest trees, which produce, or later may produce, firewood or other forest products. *All other unimproved land* includes brush land, rough or stony land, swamp land, and any other land which is not improved or in forest. The census classification of farm land as "improved land," "woodland," and "other unimproved land" is one not always easy for the farmers or enumerators to make, and the statistics therefore must be considered at best only at close approximation.

**Total value of farm products.**—No attempt has been made at this census to compute or even to estimate approximately the total value of farm products. Among the numerous difficulties which stand in the way of obtaining a total which would be at once comprehensive, free from duplication, and confined exclusively to the products of a definite period of time, are the following:

(1) The duplication resulting from the feeding of farm crops to farm live stock, when the value both of the products derived from such live stock and of the crops are included in the same total. In 1900 an attempt was made to eliminate this duplication by means of an inquiry as to the total value of the products of each farm fed to the live stock on that farm, but aside from the fact that this would not eliminate the duplication where the products of one farm are fed to the live stock of another farm, it is believed that the farmers were unable to make even approximately accurate answers to the inquiry, and it was accordingly not included in the schedule for 1910.

(2) The fact that farmers may buy domestic animals during the census year which are subsequently sold or slaughtered during the same year and that it is impossible to eliminate the duplication accurately; and the further fact that the value of domestic animals sold or slaughtered, or of forest products cut, during a given year (as well as some other minor items) does not usually represent a value created wholly during that year, and that it is quite impossible to ascertain the value created during the year.

(3) The fact that the returns for some products are incomplete. The returns for all products are to a considerable extent estimates made by the farmers. Special difficulty was encountered in cases where the person in possession of the farm in April, 1910, when the census was taken, was not in possession of it during the crop year 1909. In such cases the farmer was not always able to report completely and accurately the products of the land for the preceding year. It is probable that the returns for the principal crops are in general fairly accurate, but that those for minor crops and for dairy and poultry products are frequently understated, particularly because the home consumption was disregarded or underestimated. In the belief that no accurate result could be obtained from such an inquiry, the Bureau did not even attempt to ascertain the total quantity and value of certain by-products, such as straw and cornstalks, which are of considerable importance, the schedule calling only for the value of such by-products sold.

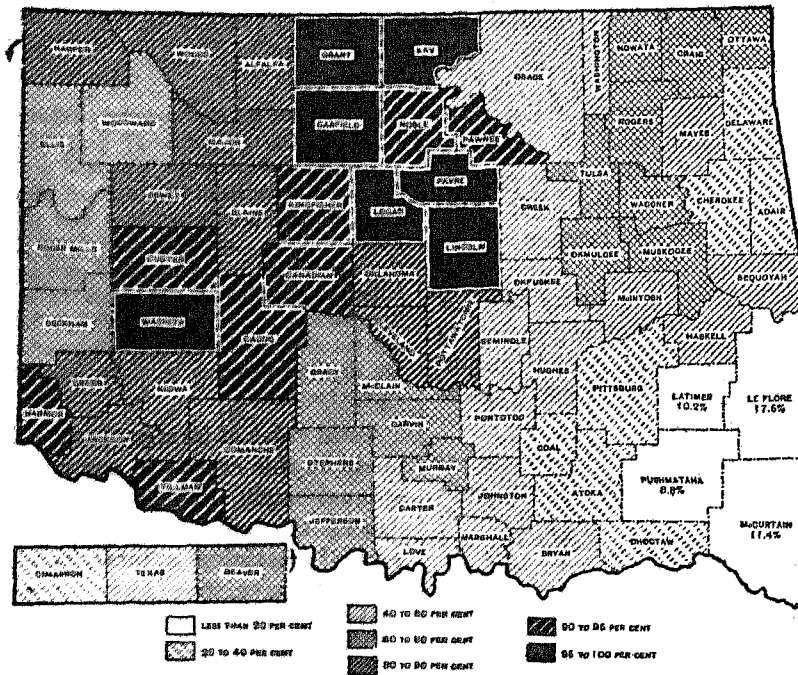


PER CENT OF LAND AREA IN FARMS, AND AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM LAND PER ACRE, IN OKLAHOMA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF LAND AREA IN FARMS.

[Per cent for the state, 65.]

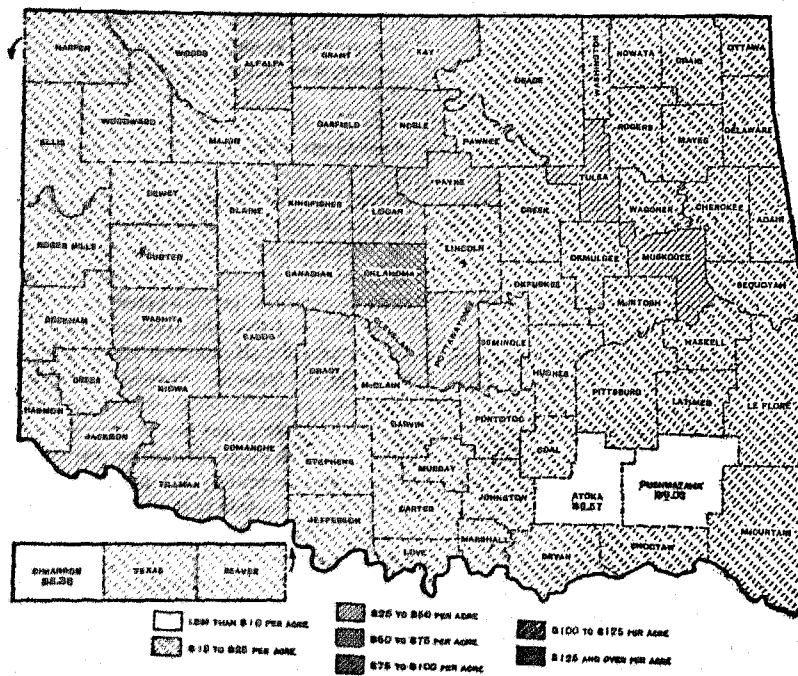
The per cent of land area in farms, when less than 20, is inserted under the county name.



AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM LAND PER ACRE.

[Average for the state, \$22.49.]

When the value is less than \$10 per acre, it is inserted under the county name.



## FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY.

Oklahoma ranks twenty-third in population and seventeenth in land area among the states and territories of continental United States. The average elevation of the state is about 1,300 feet above sea level, the altitudes ranging from approximately 350 feet in the extreme southeastern portion to more than 4,500 feet in the extreme western portion, adjoining New Mexico—the part of the state known as the Panhandle.

The eastern portion of the state is occupied by two mountainous regions separated by the valley of the Arkansas River. The northern portion of this district comprises a portion of the Ozark uplift, while the southern portion is known as the Ouachita Mountains. Within these regions are numerous mountain ranges and extensive stretches of plateau country, which are for the most part covered with forests. The valley of the Arkansas River is a rolling to ridged valley which separates the more mountainous portions of the state along the eastern boundary. The altitudes within the mountain and plateau district rise to 1,500 and 2,000 feet above sea level.

Immediately to the west of the mountainous region occur the broad plains and prairies which occupy practically all of the central portion of the state. These lie at altitudes ranging from 800 to 2,000 feet above sea level and merge into the High Plains of the extreme western portion of the state, which rise gradually westward from an altitude of 2,000 feet to approximately 5,000 feet in the extreme western portion of Cimarron County. In south central Oklahoma there are two smaller mountain ranges, the Arbuckle Mountains and the Wichita Mountains.

Along the extreme southern boundary of the state the Coastal Plain occupies a small area bordering the Red River. The altitudes within this region range from 350 to 600 feet above sea level.

The more mountainous eastern portion of the state is occupied by a wide variety of soils derived principally from sandstone, shale, and siliceous limestone rocks. Only the more level portions, chiefly derived from the limestone formations of the Ozark uplift and from associated shales, are used for agricultural purposes. From these soils in the northeastern portion of the state gray silty and stony loams have been formed. The more mountainous sections in the eastern part of the state are chiefly occupied by forests.

The eastern portion of the Residual Prairie region consists chiefly of sandstone and shale rocks, with numerous ledges of interbedded limestone. These formations give rise to sandy loam, loam, and clay soils. The west central portion of the state is occupied by extensive areas of brown or red sandy loam and

loam soils derived from the Permian red beds. Throughout this section there are broad belts of sand hills, occurring principally along the northern and northeastern banks of the principal rivers. The Residual Prairie section merges gradually into the High Plains, occupying the extreme western portion of the state. Within the plains section the soils are largely gravelly loams, sandy loams, and sands.

The soils of the Coastal Plain consist of considerable areas of dark-colored clays and clay loams occurring in the calcareous prairies of the south central portion of the state. In the extreme southeastern portion of the state occur sandy loams derived from the underlying formations of the rolling Coastal Plain. Extensive alluvial bottoms are found along the Red River and along the other larger streams which cross the state from west to east. The rainfall over the whole state of Oklahoma is sufficient for the growing of most crops without irrigation, the normal annual precipitation ranging from about 17 inches at the western boundary to about 40 inches at the eastern boundary. In the extreme western part of the state irrigation is practiced to a limited extent.

The two maps on the opposite page show, for the different counties, the proportion of the total land area in farms and the average value of farm land per acre. Of the state's entire land area, 65 per cent is in farms. As shown by the first map, in the greater number of counties in the eastern half of the state, corresponding quite closely to those which from 1893 to 1906 formed Indian Territory, less than three-fifths of the land area is in farms; two counties in the Panhandle also fall below this proportion. In the eastern half of the state, however, there is a group of eight counties, lying to the north of the center, which have between 60 and 80 per cent of their land in farms. The counties of the western half of the state are distributed among the four groups having over 60 per cent of their land in farms.

The average value of farm land per acre for the state as a whole is \$22.49. In all of the south central and eastern counties of the state, with the exception of Muskogee and Tulsa, the average value of farm land, as shown by the second map, is below \$25 per acre, and the western and northwestern counties likewise fall below this figure. Between these groups is a belt of 18 counties, extending from the middle of the northern boundary of the state to the southwest corner, with land values between \$25 and \$50 per acre. Oklahoma County alone shows a value above \$50 per acre, and three counties, Atoka, Pushmataha, and Cimarron, show values under \$10 per acre.

Irrigation.—Of the 190,192 farms in the state, 137, or 0.1 per cent, were reported irrigated in 1909. The acreage reported as irrigated in 1909 was 4,388 acres, or less than one-tenth of 1 per cent of the improved land in farms. The area to which enterprises existing in 1910 were capable of supplying water was 6,397 acres, and the total acreage included in irrigation

projects completed or under way in 1910 was 8,528 acres.

Progress during the decade 1900 to 1910.—The following table summarizes for the state the more significant facts relating to population and land area, the number, value, and acreage of farms, and the value of all other farm property in 1910 and 1900:

NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS.	1910 (April 15)	1900 <sup>1</sup> (June 1)	INCREASE, <sup>2</sup>	
			Amount.	Per cent.
Population.....	1, 657, 155	790, 391	866, 764	109. 7
Number of all farms.....	190, 192	108, 000	82, 192	76. 1
Approximate land area of the state..... acres.	44, 424, 960	44, 424, 960		
Land in farms..... acres.	28, 859, 353	22, 988, 339	5, 871, 014	25. 5
Improved land in farms..... acres.	17, 551, 337	8, 574, 187	8, 977, 150	104. 7
Average acres per farm.....	151. 7	212. 9	-61. 2	-28. 7
<b>Value of farm property:</b>				
Total.....	\$918, 198, 882	\$277, 525, 433	\$640, 673, 449	230. 9
Land.....	649, 066, 668	149, 397, 900	499, 668, 768	334. 5
Buildings.....	89, 610, 556	21, 406, 775	68, 203, 781	318. 6
Implements and machinery.....	27, 088, 866	10, 512, 495	16, 576, 371	157. 7
Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....	152, 432, 792	96, 208, 263	56, 224, 529	58. 4
Average value of all property per farm.....	\$4, 828	\$2, 570	\$2, 258	87. 9
Average value of land per acre.....	\$22. 49	\$6. 50	\$15. 99	246. 0

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indian Territory.

<sup>2</sup> A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

NOTE.—Ranges or ranches using the public domain for grazing purposes but not owning or leasing land were counted as farms in 1910 and 1900. They were included as owned or managed, free from mortgage, and under 3 acres in size. The counting of these ranges as farms affects all totals, averages, and percentages in which the number of farms is a factor. In 1910 there were 14 such ranges included as farms.

Between 1900 and 1910 the number of farms in Oklahoma increased from 108,000 to 190,192, a gain of 82,192, or 76.1 per cent. During the same time the population increased 109.7 per cent.

The approximate land area of the state is 44,424,960 acres. Of this area, 28,859,353 acres, or 65 per cent, are included in farms, representing an increase of 5,871,014 acres, or 25.5 per cent, over the figures for 1900. The improved acreage increased from 8,574,187 acres in 1900 to 17,551,337 acres in 1910, a gain of 104.7 per cent. In 1900 the improved land in farms was equal to 19.3 per cent of the total land area of the state; in 1910 it was 39.5 per cent. On account of the greater relative increase in the number of farms than in the farm acreage, the average size of farms, which was 212.9 acres in 1900, had decreased to 151.7 acres in 1910.

The total value of farm property, which includes land, buildings, implements and machinery, and live stock (domestic animals, poultry, and bees), is \$918,199,000, an increase of 230.9 per cent since 1900. Land alone increased in value \$499,669,000, or 334.5 per cent, as compared with an increase of \$68,204,000, or 318.6 per cent, in the value of buildings; of \$56,225,000, or 58.4 per cent, in that of live stock; and of \$16,576,000, or 157.7 per cent, in that of implements and machinery. In considering the increase of values in agriculture the general increase in the prices of commodities in the last 10 years should be borne in mind.

The average value of a farm, including its equip-

ment, is \$4,828, an increase of 87.9 per cent over the value in 1900. The average value of land per acre has increased since 1900 from \$6.50 to \$22.49, a gain of \$15.99, or 246 per cent.

Of the total wealth in the form of farm property, 80.4 per cent represents land and buildings, 16.6 per cent live stock, and 3 per cent implements and machinery. In 1900 the total value of farm property (\$277,525,000) was distributed among the three classes in widely different proportions from those of 1910, land and buildings contributing but 61.5 per cent of the total, live stock 34.7 per cent, and implements and machinery 3.8 per cent. Hence it will be seen that land has become a greater factor and live stock a smaller factor in the farm values of the state. The value of land and buildings is \$738,677,000, showing an increase of \$567,873,000, or 332.5 per cent, since 1900.

**Average acreage and values per farm: 1900 to 1910.**—The changes which have taken place during the past 10 years in the average acreage of Oklahoma farms and in the average values of the various classes of farm property, as well as in the average value per acre of land and buildings, are shown in the table following.

Of the average value of an Oklahoma farm (\$4,828), \$3,884 represents the value of land and buildings, \$801 that of live stock, and \$142 that of implements and machinery. The average value per farm of all farm property increased \$2,258, or 87.9 per cent, during the last decade. During the same period the value of land and buildings increased \$2,302, or 145.5 per cent.

The value of implements and machinery made a gain of \$45 per farm, while that of live stock decreased \$90. The average value of land and buildings per acre increased from \$7.43 in 1900 to \$25.60 in 1910.

CENSUS YEAR.	Average acres per farm.	AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM. <sup>1</sup>				Average value of land and buildings per acre.
		All farm property.	Land and buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.	
1910.....	151.7	\$4,828	\$3,884	\$142	\$801	\$25.60
1900 <sup>2</sup> .....	212.9	2,570	1,582	97	891	7.43

<sup>1</sup> Averages are based on "all farms" in state.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes Indian Territory. No comparable data for earlier censuses.

**Farm tenure: 1900 to 1910.**—The following table shows the distribution of the farms of the state according to character of tenure at the censuses of 1910 and 1900:

TENURE.	1910	1900 <sup>1</sup>
Number of all farms.....	190,192	108,000
<b>Farms operated by owners and managers.....</b>	<b>86,055</b>	<b>60,750</b>
Farms consisting of owned land only.....	64,884	53,619
Farms consisting of owned and hired land.....	20,520	6,500
Farms operated by managers.....	651	641
<b>Farms operated by tenants.....</b>	<b>104,137</b>	<b>47,250</b>
Share tenants.....	72,356	33,347
Share-cash tenants.....	3,962	13,003
Cash tenants.....	21,751	6,068
Tenure not specified <sup>2</sup> .....	6,068	12.9
<b>Per cent of farms operated by—</b>		
Owners and managers.....	45.2	56.2
Tenants.....	54.8	43.8
Share and share-cash.....	40.1	30.9
Cash and nonspecified.....	14.6	12.9

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indian Territory. No comparable data for earlier censuses.  
<sup>2</sup> Share-cash tenants were doubtless largely included with share tenants in 1900.  
<sup>3</sup> Prior to 1910 nonspecified tenants were included with cash tenants.

The number of all farms, and therefore of all farm operators, is 190,192. Of the operators, 85,404 are classified as owners, 651 as managers, and 104,137 as tenants. Of the owners, 64,884 operate exclusively land owned by them, while 20,520 operate land which they rent in addition to that which they own. The number of those who operate some land in addition to their own has increased more rapidly during the last decade than has the number who operate their own farms exclusively. The tenants are further distributed according to the character of their tenancy; thus 72,356 are reported as share tenants, 3,962 as share-cash tenants, 21,751 as cash tenants, and for 6,068 no report relative to character of tenure was secured.

While the total number of farms in the state has increased 76.1 per cent since 1900, the number of tenant farms has increased 120.4 per cent. Thus the relative number of tenants has increased from 43.8 per cent of all farm operators in 1900 to 54.8 per cent in 1910. Throughout the eastern and southern part of the state there are only four counties in which the number of tenant farms is below 50 per cent of the total, while in the northwestern portion the percentage is below that figure in every instance.

For the sake of comparison with the figures of 1900,

the share and share-cash tenants have been grouped together, and likewise the cash tenants and those with tenure not specified. In both 1900 and 1910 the share and share-cash group was much larger than the other.

The following table shows, for white and colored farmers together, and for each class separately, the total and improved acreage and the value of land and buildings for farms operated by owners (including part owners), managers, and tenants, respectively:

FARMS OPERATED BY—	ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.	
	1910	1900 <sup>1</sup>	1910	1900 <sup>1</sup>	1910	1900 <sup>1</sup>
<b>All farmers.....</b>	<b>28,859,353</b>	<b>22,988,339</b>	<b>17,551,337</b>	<b>8,574,187</b>	<b>\$738,677,224</b>	<b>\$170,804,675</b>
Owners.....	15,990,795	12,238,431	9,322,105	5,184,961	417,802,302	107,473,405
Managers.....	428,679	2,930,411	170,927	218,243	8,748,571	11,928,940
Tenants.....	12,433,879	7,813,497	8,058,245	3,170,983	312,066,351	51,402,240
<b>White.....</b>	<b>26,582,642</b>	<b>21,128,187</b>	<b>16,378,518</b>	<b>7,827,271</b>	<b>691,455,431</b>	<b>156,654,695</b>
Owners.....	14,397,140	10,085,337	8,587,571	4,562,753	385,539,954	95,477,155
Managers.....	422,384	2,840,991	175,443	205,415	8,612,109	11,564,570
Tenants.....	11,763,118	7,601,859	7,615,504	3,059,103	297,303,368	49,612,970
<b>Colored.....</b>	<b>2,276,711</b>	<b>1,860,152</b>	<b>1,172,819</b>	<b>746,916</b>	<b>47,221,793</b>	<b>14,149,980</b>
Owners.....	1,599,655	1,553,094	734,594	622,208	32,325,348	11,990,340
Managers.....	6,295	95,420	1,484	12,828	136,462	864,370
Tenants.....	670,761	211,638	436,741	111,880	14,759,983	1,789,270

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indian Territory.

The following table shows, for white and colored farmers combined, and for each class separately, the per cent distribution by tenure groups of the items in the preceding table, and also of the number of farms:

FARMS OPERATED BY—	PER CENT OF TOTAL.							
	Number of farms.		All land in farms.		Improved land in farms.		Value of land and buildings.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>All farmers.....</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Owners.....	44.9	55.7	55.4	53.2	53.1	60.5	50.6	62.9
Managers.....	0.3	0.5	1.5	12.8	1.0	2.5	1.2	7.0
Tenants.....	54.8	43.8	43.1	34.0	45.9	37.0	48.2	30.1
<b>White.....</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Owners.....	43.8	52.8	54.2	50.0	52.4	58.3	55.8	60.9
Managers.....	0.4	0.5	1.6	13.4	1.1	2.0	1.2	7.4
Tenants.....	55.8	46.7	44.3	36.0	46.5	39.1	43.0	31.7
<b>Colored.....</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Owners.....	53.9	77.1	70.3	83.5	62.6	83.3	68.5	84.8
Managers.....	0.1	0.4	0.3	5.1	0.1	1.7	0.3	2.6
Tenants.....	45.9	22.6	29.5	11.4	37.2	15.0	31.3	12.6

It will be seen that, in 1910, 55.4 per cent of all land in farms was in farms operated by their owners (including part owners), 1.5 per cent in farms operated by managers, and 43.1 per cent in farms operated by tenants, the percentage for owners and for tenants being higher and that for managers decidedly lower than in 1900.

Of all land in farms operated by white farmers, 54.2 per cent was in farms operated by their owners and 44.3 per cent in tenant farms, while of that in farms operated by colored farmers, 70.3 per cent was in farms operated by owners and 29.5 per cent in tenant farms. The proportion of land in farms operated by owners increased between 1900 and 1910 among white farmers, while among colored farmers it showed a decrease.

As shown by the next table, the average size of farms operated by managers in 1910 (658.5 acres) was about three and one-half times as great as that of farms operated by owners (187.3 acres), which was in turn about one and one-half times as great as that of farms operated by tenants (119.4 acres). The average size of all three classes of farms decreased between 1900 and 1910, the greatest decrease being that in the size of farms operated by managers. In 1910 the percentage of farm land improved was highest for tenant farms and lowest for farms operated by managers.

The average size of farms operated by white farmers in 1910 (156.8 acres) was nearly one and one-half times as large as that of farms of colored farmers (110.1 acres); both classes of farms decreased in size between 1900 and 1910. The proportion of land improved was larger for farms of white farmers than for those of colored farmers, being, respectively, 61.6 and 51.5 per cent of the total acreage of each class of farms.

FARMS OPERATED BY—	AVERAGE ACRES PER FARM.				PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.		AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.			
	All land.		Improved land.				Per farm.		Per acre.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>All farmers</b> .....	151.7	212.9	62.3	79.4	60.8	37.3	\$3,884	\$1,583	\$25.60	\$7.43
Owners.....	187.3	203.3	199.2	88.1	58.3	42.4	4,893	1,785	26.12	8.78
Managers.....	658.5	5,427.7	271.8	403.4	41.3	7.4	13,436	22,050	20.41	4.06
Tenants.....	119.4	165.4	77.3	67.1	64.8	40.6	2,997	1,088	25.10	6.58
<b>White</b> .....	156.8	222.9	66.6	82.6	61.6	37.6	4,079	1,653	26.01	7.41
Owners.....	193.9	213.6	115.7	91.2	59.5	42.7	5,192	1,909	26.78	8.94
Managers.....	676.9	5,774.4	281.2	417.5	41.5	7.2	13,801	23,505	20.39	4.07
Tenants.....	124.2	171.7	80.5	69.1	64.7	40.2	3,141	1,121	25.27	6.53
<b>Colored</b> .....	110.1	149.7	56.7	56.5	51.5	40.2	2,284	1,070	30.74	7.61
Owners.....	143.5	152.4	65.9	61.1	45.9	40.1	2,899	1,177	20.21	7.72
Managers.....	233.1	1,947.3	55.9	261.8	23.6	13.4	5,054	7,436	21.68	3.82
Tenants.....	79.7	70.9	46.0	37.5	65.1	52.9	1,355	599	22.00	8.45

**Farm mortgages: 1900 to 1910.**—The earliest available data for Oklahoma, relating to mortgage debt on farms, were secured by the population schedules of the Twelfth Census (1900), the basis of the returns being the "farm home" occupied by its owner. The agricultural schedules of the Thirteenth Census (1910) secured practically the same information, except that the basis was "owned farms" instead of "owned farm homes"—a difference involving, however, no appreciable incomparability.

The following table relates to farms operated by persons owning all or part of the land and shows, for 1910, (1) the number of such farms reported as free from mortgage; (2) the number reported as mortgaged; and (3) the number for which no mortgage reports were secured. Comparable items are included for 1900.

In 1910 the total number of farms owned in whole or in part by the operators was 85,404. Of this number, 46,889 were reported as free from mortgage; 36,036 were reported as mortgaged; and for 2,479 no

report relative to mortgage indebtedness was obtained. The number of mortgaged farms constituted 43.5 per cent of the total number of owned farms, exclusive of those for which no mortgage report was obtained. The percentage is between four and five times as high as it was in 1900, the number of mortgaged farms having increased rapidly, while the number free of mortgage has decreased.

CLASS.	OWNED FARMS. <sup>1</sup>		OWNED FARM HOMES.	
	1910		1900 <sup>2</sup>	
	Number.	Per cent. <sup>3</sup>	Number.	Per cent. <sup>3</sup>
<b>Total</b> .....	85,404		60,835	
Free from mortgage.....	46,889	56.5	50,078	90.8
Mortgaged.....	36,036	43.5	5,073	9.2
Unknown.....	2,479		8,486	

<sup>1</sup> Includes all farms owned in whole or in part by the operator.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Indian Territory. No comparable data for earlier censuses.

<sup>3</sup> Per cent of combined total of "free from mortgage" and "mortgaged."

The statement of mortgage debt and of the value of mortgaged farm property is restricted to the farms of those farmers who own all of their land and report the amount as well as the fact of indebtedness. Of the 36,036 farms reported as mortgaged, 26,215 are wholly owned by the farmers, and for 24,588 of these the amount of mortgage debt is reported. Only these last-mentioned farms are included in the next tabular statement, which gives the value of mortgaged farms owned entirely by their operators and the amount of indebtedness, together with the average value of such farms, the average debt per farm, and the average equity per farm for 1910. Comparable data for earlier censuses are not available.

	Owned farms or farm homes mortgaged: 1910 <sup>1</sup>
Number.....	24,588
Value—Land and buildings.....	\$122,327,300
Amount of mortgage debt.....	\$27,384,765
Per cent of debt to value.....	22.4
Average value per farm.....	\$4,975
Average debt per farm.....	\$1,114
Average equity per farm.....	\$3,861

<sup>1</sup> Includes only farms consisting wholly of owned land and reporting value of farm and amount of debt.

The average debt of mortgaged farms is \$1,114, while the average value is \$4,975. Hence the average owner's equity is \$3,861.

**Farms by size groups: 1910 and 1900.**—Farms of 100 to 174 acres formed 41.5 per cent of the total number operated by white farmers, and farms of 50 to 99 acres ranked next, with 19.8 per cent of the total. Among colored farmers, farms of 20 to 49 acres constituted the most numerous size group, forming 30.6 per cent of the total number; and farms of 50 to 99 acres ranked next, with 26.3 per cent of the total. Of the farms operated by colored farmers, 38.5 per cent

were farms of less than 50 acres, as compared with 18.1 per cent of the farms of white farmers.

Nearly two-fifths (39.5 per cent) of the farms in Oklahoma are from 100 to 174 acres in size, more than one-fifth (20.5 per cent) from 50 to 99 acres, and almost one-sixth (16.6 per cent) from 20 to 49 acres. These three groups contain more than three-fourths of all the farms in the state. Less than 5 per cent are under 20 acres in size, while the farms of 175 acres or over constitute about one-fifth of the total. The group containing farms of 50 to 99 acres, and the two groups containing farms of 175 to 499 acres show increases from 1900 to 1910 in their respective percentages of the totals, while all other groups show decreases. The largest absolute gain was made in the group of farms having from 100 to 174 acres, the increase in this class amounting to 26,203. The greatest absolute decrease occurred in the number of farms of 1,000 acres and over. The greatest relative decrease was in places under 3 acres reported as farms, the number of these now reported being little more than one-fourth the number reported 10 years ago. This decrease may be due to a different interpretation made by the enumerators as to what constitutes a small farm, or may represent an actual decrease in that type of farm.

The following table shows the distribution of farms by size groups at the censuses of 1910 and 1900:

SIZE GROUP.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		INCREASE. <sup>1</sup>		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900 <sup>2</sup>	Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900
<b>All farmers.....</b>	<b>190,192</b>	<b>108,000</b>	<b>82,192</b>	<b>76.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Under 3 acres.....	104	388	-284	-73.2	0.1	0.4
3 to 9 acres.....	1,975	1,085	290	17.2	1.0	1.6
10 to 19 acres.....	5,079	4,058	421	9.0	2.7	4.3
20 to 49 acres.....	31,489	19,300	12,099	62.4	16.6	18.0
50 to 99 acres.....	39,002	16,300	22,702	139.3	20.5	15.1
100 to 174 acres.....	75,186	48,983	26,203	53.5	39.5	45.4
175 to 259 acres.....	16,078	6,002	10,076	107.0	8.5	5.6
260 to 499 acres.....	17,734	7,204	10,530	140.2	9.3	6.7
500 to 999 acres.....	2,688	1,927	751	38.8	1.4	1.8
1,000 acres and over.....	857	1,453	-596	-41.0	0.5	1.3
<b>White.....</b>	<b>169,521</b>	<b>94,775</b>	<b>74,746</b>	<b>78.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Under 3 acres.....	89	290	-201	-69.3	0.1	0.3
3 to 9 acres.....	1,545	821	724	88.2	0.9	0.9
10 to 19 acres.....	3,908	3,061	817	26.4	2.3	3.3
20 to 49 acres.....	25,161	16,235	8,926	55.0	14.8	17.1
50 to 99 acres.....	33,560	14,155	19,411	137.1	19.8	14.9
100 to 174 acres.....	70,282	45,559	24,723	54.3	41.5	48.1
175 to 259 acres.....	14,982	5,411	9,571	176.9	8.8	5.7
260 to 499 acres.....	16,804	6,502	10,302	159.4	9.0	6.0
500 to 999 acres.....	2,370	1,523	842	55.1	1.4	1.6
1,000 acres and over.....	754	1,183	-429	-36.3	0.4	1.2
<b>Colored.....</b>	<b>20,671</b>	<b>13,225</b>	<b>7,446</b>	<b>56.3</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Under 3 acres.....	15	98	-83	-84.7	0.1	0.7
3 to 9 acres.....	430	804	-434	-50.2	2.1	6.5
10 to 19 acres.....	1,171	1,507	-396	-25.3	5.7	11.8
20 to 49 acres.....	6,328	3,155	3,173	100.0	30.0	23.9
50 to 99 acres.....	5,436	2,145	3,291	153.4	20.3	16.2
100 to 174 acres.....	4,904	3,424	1,480	43.2	23.7	25.9
175 to 259 acres.....	1,096	591	505	85.4	5.3	4.5
260 to 499 acres.....	870	702	168	23.0	4.2	5.3
500 to 999 acres.....	318	409	-91	-22.2	1.5	3.1
1,000 acres and over.....	103	270	-167	-61.0	0.5	2.0

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Indian Territory.

The next table shows the total and improved acreage and the value of land and buildings for farms of various size groups, consolidating into one group the farms of less than 20 acres (numbering in all 7,158), and also the farms of between 175 and 499 acres (numbering 33,812).

SIZE GROUP (ACRES).	ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.	
	1910	1900 <sup>1</sup>	1910	1900 <sup>1</sup>	1910	1900 <sup>1</sup>
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>28,859,353</b>	<b>22,988,339</b>	<b>17,551,337</b>	<b>8,574,187</b>	<b>\$738,677,224</b>	<b>\$170,804,675</b>
Under 20.....	80,930	78,082	76,709	74,458	6,072,521	1,433,620
20 to 49.....	1,065,835	625,971	930,731	576,787	30,170,704	7,329,010
50 to 99.....	2,798,885	1,149,090	2,042,852	853,280	75,944,060	12,014,090
100 to 174.....	11,217,523	7,547,930	7,118,302	3,836,017	314,897,360	76,435,295
175 to 499.....	9,429,784	3,725,720	5,914,539	2,094,488	248,931,705	34,285,860
500 to 999.....	1,767,120	1,206,374	876,997	485,265	35,255,653	7,809,630
1,000 and over.....	2,490,270	8,594,557	591,087	653,886	26,805,212	30,897,170

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indian Territory.

The following table shows the per cent distribution, by size groups, of the items presented in the preceding table, and also of the number of farms:

SIZE GROUP.	PER CENT OF TOTAL.							
	Number of farms.		All land in farms.		Improved land in farms.		Value of land and buildings.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Under 20 acres.....	3.8	6.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.9	0.9	0.8
20 to 49 acres.....	16.6	18.0	3.7	2.7	5.3	6.7	4.1	4.3
50 to 99 acres.....	20.5	15.1	9.7	5.0	11.6	10.0	10.3	7.4
100 to 174 acres.....	39.5	45.4	33.9	32.8	40.6	44.7	42.6	44.8
175 to 499 acres.....	17.8	12.2	32.7	16.2	33.7	24.4	33.7	20.1
500 to 999 acres.....	1.4	1.8	6.1	5.5	5.0	5.7	4.8	4.6
1,000 acres and over.....	0.5	1.3	3.7	37.4	3.4	7.6	3.6	18.1

Of the total farm acreage of the state in 1910, 38.9 per cent was in farms of 100 to 174 acres, and 32.7 per cent in farms of 175 to 499 acres, these two being from the standpoint of aggregate acreage the most important size groups. The most notable change between 1900 and 1910 was the decrease in the proportion of the total acreage which was in farms of 1,000 acres and over, offset by increases in the proportion for farms in every other size group, except that of under 20 acres for which it remained the same, the greatest increase being for the farms of 175 to 499 acres.

As shown by the next table, the percentage of farm land improved diminishes as the average size of the farms increases. For this reason and also because buildings have normally a higher value in proportion to farm acreage on small than on large farms, the average value of land and buildings per acre of land in general also diminishes with the increase in the size of the farms; it is very much higher for the farms under 20 acres in size than for those of any other group.

SIZE GROUP.	PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.		AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.			
	1910	1900	Per farm.		Per acre.	
			1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>60.8</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>\$3,884</b>	<b>\$1,582</b>	<b>\$25.60</b>	<b>\$7.43</b>
Under 20 acres.....	94.9	94.6	932	213	82.44	18.22
20 to 49 acres.....	87.3	92.1	958	378	28.31	11.71
50 to 99 acres.....	73.0	74.3	1,947	774	27.13	10.98
100 to 174 acres.....	63.5	50.8	4,188	1,560	28.07	10.13
175 to 499 acres.....	62.7	56.2	7,302	2,596	26.40	9.20
500 to 999 acres.....	49.6	38.3	13,116	4,032	19.95	6.17
1,000 acres and over.....	23.7	7.6	31,278	21,264	10.73	3.59

**Color and nativity of farmers: 1910.**—Prior to the Thirteenth Census no attempt was made to secure information on the farm schedules concerning the nativity of farmers. The table which follows shows the color and nativity of farm operators by character of tenure for 1910:

COLOR AND NATIVITY.	FARM OPERATORS.					Per cent of total.		
	Total.		Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.	Own-ers.	Ten-ants.	Man-agers.
	Number.	Per cent distribution.						
<b>Total</b> .....	190,102	100.0	85,404	104,137	651	44.9	54.8	0.3
Native white.....	161,773	85.1	68,564	92,607	602	42.4	57.2	0.4
Foreign-born white.....	7,748	4.1	5,690	2,036	22	73.4	26.3	0.3
Negro and other nonwhite.....	20,671	10.9	11,150	9,494	27	53.9	45.9	0.1

Of the farmers in Oklahoma, 169,521, or practically nine-tenths, were whites and 20,671, or about one-

tenth, nonwhites. All but 7,748 of the white farmers were native born; of the nonwhite farmers, 13,209, or about two-thirds, were negroes, and the others, with the exception of 2 Chinese and 1 Japanese, were Indians.

Of the native white farmers, 57.2 per cent were reported as tenants, while of the foreign born, only 26.3 per cent occupy rented farms. Among nonwhite farmers the tenants constituted 45.9 per cent of the total number.

Of the 7,748 foreign-born white farmers in Oklahoma in 1910, 3,015 were born in Germany; 1,391 in Russia; 803 in Austria; 454 in England; 441 in Canada; 285 in Ireland; 258 in Sweden; 228 in Switzerland; 172 in Denmark; 140 in France; and 128 in Scotland. Other European countries were represented by a total of 356 farmers and non-European countries, other than Canada, by 77.

**DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES.**

**Domestic animals on farms: 1910.**—The census of 1910 was taken as of April 15, and that of 1900 as of June 1. Since a great many domestic animals are born during the six weeks between April 15 and June 1, and on the other hand a considerable number of older animals are slaughtered or die during the same period, the numbers of the different classes of animals for the two censuses are not closely comparable, and the same is true in somewhat less degree of the values. For this reason the figures for 1900 are not presented in this chapter.

The following table summarizes the statistics of domestic animals on farms for the state, recorded as of April 15, 1910. Cattle and sheep are divided into age and sex groups, while horses, mules, and swine are presented by age groups only.

Of the total number of farms enumerated, 183,820, or 96.7 per cent, report domestic animals of some kind, the number without any domestic animals being 6,372.

Cattle are reported by 82.5 per cent of all farms, "dairy cows" by 80.8 per cent, and "other cows" by only 22.4 per cent. The average value of "dairy cows" increased from \$27.84 in 1900 to \$30.28 in 1910, while that of cows not kept for dairy purposes remained almost unchanged. The average number of "dairy cows" per farm reporting is only 3, while the average number of "other cows" per farm reporting that class is 7. In 1900 the average number of "other cows" per farm was 24.

Horses are reported by 85.8 per cent of all the farmers in the state, yearling colts by 21 per cent, and spring colts by 13.1 per cent. The average values of horses of the different age groups have more than doubled since 1900. Mules are reported by 47.6 per cent of the farmers, and are slightly over one-third as numerous as horses. Their average values are considerably higher than those for horses of the corresponding age groups.

AGE AND SEX GROUP.	FARMS REPORTING.		ANIMALS.			AGE AND SEX GROUP.	FARMS REPORTING.		ANIMALS.		
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.	Number.	Value.	Average value.		Number.	Per cent of all farms.	Number.	Value.	Average value.
<b>Total</b> .....	183,820	96.7		\$148,652,983							
<b>Cattle</b> .....	156,842	82.5	1,963,560	45,187,601	\$22.11	<b>Mules</b> .....	90,488	47.6	257,068	\$28,618,224	\$111.33
Dairy cows (cows and heifers kept for milk, born before Jan. 1, 1909).....	153,693	80.8	530,796	16,072,908	30.28	Mules born before Jan. 1, 1909.....	81,732	43.0	219,990	26,428,433	120.13
Other cows (cows and heifers not kept for milk, born before Jan. 1, 1909).....	42,639	22.4	304,165	6,489,690	21.34	Mule colts born in 1909.....	14,254	7.5	25,795	1,746,555	67.71
Heifers born in 1909.....	71,085	37.4	202,337	2,650,755	13.10	Mule colts born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	8,918	4.7	11,281	443,236	39.29
Calves born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	96,306	50.6	261,194	1,690,424	6.47	<b>Asses and burros</b> .....	2,880	1.5	5,723	881,305	153.99
Steers and bulls born in 1909.....	36,026	19.4	175,627	2,687,740	15.30	<b>Swine</b> .....	135,741	71.4	1,839,030	11,997,641	6.52
Steers and bulls born before Jan. 1, 1909.....	16,222	8.5	444,049	12,548,326	28.26	Hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1910.....	129,513	68.1	1,211,876	10,440,178	8.61
Unclassified cattle.....	90	( <sup>1</sup> )	33,392	1,047,738	29.60	Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	59,163	31.1	627,154	1,557,463	2.48
<b>Horses</b> .....	163,204	85.8	742,959	63,651,661	85.67	<b>Sheep</b> .....	880	0.5	62,472	253,884	4.06
Mares, stallions, and geldings born before Jan. 1, 1909.....	162,487	85.4	643,418	59,223,145	92.04	Ewes born before Jan. 1, 1910.....	809	0.4	41,609	192,834	4.63
Colts born in 1909.....	39,995	21.0	64,996	3,295,586	50.70	Rams and wethers born before Jan. 1, 1910.....	486	0.3	7,287	31,682	4.35
Colts born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	24,905	13.1	34,111	1,110,190	32.55	Lambs born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	594	0.3	13,576	29,348	2.16
Unclassified horses.....	6	( <sup>1</sup> )	434	22,740	52.40	<b>Goats</b> .....	1,436	0.8	25,591	62,687	2.45

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Sheep and lambs are reported from only 880 farms, or 0.5 per cent of all farms in the state. Of these farms, 67.5 per cent report spring lambs, the number of the latter being equal to 32.6 per cent of the number of ewes. The average flock in the state, including all classes, numbers 71, and the average number of ewes per farm reporting that class is about 51.

Of all farms, 71.4 per cent report swine, the average number being about 14 per farm reporting. The average value of the swine reported under the head of "hogs and pigs born before January 1, 1910," is \$8.61, and that of spring pigs is \$2.48.

**Poultry on farms: 1910 and 1900.**—The increase in the number of fowls on Oklahoma farms during the last decade amounts to 3,584,639, or 72.9 per cent, while the relative increase in value (162.3 per cent) is over twice as great. The number of farms reporting poultry increased from 91,587 to 168,649, or 84.1 per cent. All but 187 of the farms reporting poultry report chickens, which class includes 94.3 per cent of the total number of poultry and represents 91.9 per cent of the total value. The value of poultry and the number of farms reporting were obtained in 1900 for the total of all fowls only, and not for each kind as in 1910.

The following table gives the numbers of the various kinds of poultry reported in 1910 and 1900, together with their value and the number of farms reporting each kind in 1910:

KIND.	1910 (April 15)				1900 <sup>1</sup> (June 1)
	Farms reporting.		Number of fowls.	Value.	
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.			
<b>Total</b> .....	168,649	88.7	8,501,237	\$3,713,943	4,916,598
Chickens.....	168,462	88.6	8,014,938	3,414,215	4,487,358
Turkeys.....	27,929	14.7	120,324	154,084	178,959
Ducks.....	16,462	8.7	112,986	41,545	159,631
Geese.....	13,824	7.3	113,504	73,190	90,150
Guinea fowls.....	13,843	7.2	78,073	21,949	(2)
Pigeons.....	3,252	1.7	60,169	8,137	(3)
Peafowls.....	57	(4)	266	811	(3)
Pheasants.....	2	(4)	7	6	(3)

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indian Territory.

<sup>2</sup> Not reported.

<sup>3</sup> Included with chickens.

<sup>4</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

**Bees on farms: 1910 and 1900.**—The number of farms reporting bees has increased from 3,438 in 1900 to 4,816 in 1910, or 40.1 per cent. The number of colonies of bees decreased from 20,137 to 19,413, or 3.6 per cent, and their value increased from \$45,423 to \$64,261, or

41.5 per cent. The average value of bees per farm reporting was \$13.21 in 1900 and \$13.34 in 1910. Less than three farms in every hundred report bees.

**Domestic animals not on farms: 1910.**—Most of the domestic animals not on farms are found in cities, towns, and villages. Statistics for such animals are shown below. No provision was made by law to secure data pertaining to poultry and bees not on farms. In the table below age groups are omitted for the sake of brevity, but it may be noted that in cities and villages a comparatively small proportion of the animals of each class are in the younger age groups.

KIND.	Number of inclosures reporting.	ANIMALS.		
		Number.	Value.	Average value.
<b>Total</b> .....	48,741		\$11,685,338	
All cattle.....	27,123	72,980	1,971,439	\$27.01
Dairy cows.....	26,387	39,511	1,336,307	36.00
Horses.....	34,610	77,832	7,691,073	98.79
Mules.....	3,930	11,695	1,511,603	129.24
Asses and burros.....	447	671	172,400	257.02
Swine.....	9,965	48,404	332,713	6.87
Sheep.....	30	261	796	3.05
Goats.....	248	1,455	5,254	3.54

As would be expected, horses are the most important class of domestic animals not on farms, both in number and in value; cattle, about one-half of which are dairy cows, rank next in importance.

**Domestic animals on farms and not on farms: 1910.**—The following table gives the total number and value of domestic animals, distinguishing those on farms from those not on farms:

KIND.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.					
	Total.		On farms.		Not on farms.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
<b>Total</b> .....		\$160,338,321		\$148,652,983		\$11,685,338
All cattle.....	2,026,540	45,159,040	1,963,560	48,187,601	72,680	1,971,439
Dairy cows.....	507,307	17,409,215	530,796	16,072,908	36,511	1,336,307
Horses.....	820,811	71,342,734	742,959	63,651,661	77,852	7,691,073
Mules.....	268,762	30,129,827	257,066	28,618,224	11,696	1,511,603
Asses and burros.....	6,394	1,053,765	5,723	881,305	671	172,400
Swine.....	1,887,434	12,330,354	1,836,030	11,997,641	48,404	332,713
Sheep.....	62,733	254,860	62,472	253,864	261	796
Goats.....	27,076	67,941	26,591	62,687	1,455	5,254

The total value of all domestic animals in the state in 1910 was \$160,338,000, of which the value of animals not on farms constituted 7.3 per cent.

LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS.

The returns for live stock products obtained at the census of 1910, like those for crops, relate to the activities of the calendar year 1909. It is impossible to give a total representing the annual production of live stock products for the reason that, as shown elsewhere, the total value of products from the business of raising domestic animals for use, sale, or slaughter can not be calculated from the census returns. Even if this

value could be ascertained and were added to the value of the crops the sum would not correctly represent the total value of farm products, because, as already more fully explained, duplication would result from the fact that part of the crops are fed to the live stock.

**Dairy products: 1909 and 1899.**—The next table shows the principal statistics relative to dairy products in 1909, with certain comparative statistics for 1899.



	FARMS REPORTING.		Number or quantity.	Unit.	VALUE.	
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.			Total.	Average per unit.
Dairy cows on farms April 15, 1910.....	153,693	80.8	530,796	Head.		
On farms reporting dairy products in 1909.....	118,116	62.1	442,013	Head.		
On farms reporting milk produced in 1909.....	111,535	58.6	409,007	Head.		
Specified dairy products, 1909:						
Milk reported.....			103,577,644	Gals.		
Butter made.....	116,792	61.4	27,056,242	Lbs.	\$5,613,233	\$0.21
Cheese made.....	84	(1)	18,908	Lbs.	3,154	0.17
Milk sold.....	2,919	1.5	3,626,217	Gals.	715,455	0.20
Cream sold.....	2,634	1.4	526,143	Gals.	362,612	0.69
Butter fat sold.....	5,721	3.0	3,137,112	Lbs.	670,821	0.21
Butter sold.....	45,659	24.0	7,465,824	Lbs.	1,615,694	0.22
Cheese sold.....	35	(1)	11,765	Lbs.	1,933	0.16
Total receipts from sales, 1909.....					3,366,515	
Total value of milk, cream, and butter fat sold and butter and cheese made, 1909.....					7,365,295	
Specified dairy products, 1899 <sup>2</sup> :						
Butter made.....	62,988	58.3	13,887,074	Lbs.		
Cheese made.....	127	0.1	46,491	Lbs.		
Butter sold.....			3,454,881	Lbs.	461,424	0.13
Cheese sold.....			30,959	Lbs.	3,289	0.11

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.<sup>2</sup> Includes Indian Territory.

The number of farms reporting dairy cows on April 15, 1910, was 153,693, but only 118,116 reported dairy products in 1909. That there should be this difference is not surprising. Doubtless some farmers who had dairy cows in 1910 had none in 1909, while other farmers neglected to give information for the preceding year, or were unable to do so, perhaps because the farm was then in other hands. Dairy products in general are somewhat less accurately reported than the principal crops. This is particularly the case as regards the quantity of milk produced. The number of farms which made any report of milk produced during 1909 was 111,535 (considerably less than the total number reporting dairy products), and the number of dairy cows on such farms on April 15, 1910, was 409,000. The amount of milk reported was 103,578,000 gallons; assuming that there were the same number of cows in 1909 as in 1910, this would represent an average of 253 gallons per cow. In considering this average, however, it should be borne in mind that the quantity of milk reported is probably deficient and that the distinction between dairy and other cows is not always strictly observed in the census returns.

By reason of the incompleteness of the returns for milk produced, the Census Bureau has made no attempt to determine the total value of dairy products for 1909. For convenience a partial total has been presented comprising the reported value of milk, cream, and butter fat sold and the reported value of butter and cheese made, whether for home consumption or for sale. The total thus obtained for 1909 is \$7,365,000, which may

be defined as the total value of dairy products exclusive of milk and cream used on the farm producing.

A small proportion of the milk reported as produced by Oklahoma farmers in 1909 was sold as such. The butter made on farms in 1909 was valued at \$5,613,000.

Comparisons are made between 1909 and 1899 for but few of the census items relating to dairy products, for the reason that in 1899 estimates were made for farms with incomplete reports, which was not done at the census of 1910. The figures for milk produced and milk sold are particularly affected, but those for butter and cheese are approximately comparable. The table shows that the amount of butter made in 1909 was nearly twice as great as that made in 1899, while the production of cheese shows a decrease.

Wool: 1909 and 1899.—The next table gives statistics as to the production of wool on farms, the figures being partly based on estimates:<sup>1</sup>

	Number of farms reporting.	Sheep of shearing age.	WOOL PRODUCED.		
			Fleeces (number).	Weight (pounds).	Value.
Sheep of shearing age on farms April 15, 1910.....	814	48,896			
Wool produced, as reported, 1909.....	371		33,219	201,978	\$39,709
On farms reporting sheep April 15, 1910.....	319	29,129	27,697	167,848	32,877
On other farms.....	52		5,522	34,130	6,832
Total production of wool (partly estimated):					
1909.....			46,492	281,750	55,187
1899.....			64,187	329,136	45,249
Increase, 1899 to 1909.....			-17,695	-47,386	9,938
Per cent of increase <sup>2</sup> .....			-27.6	-14.4	22.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indian Territory.<sup>2</sup> A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

The total number of sheep of shearing age in Oklahoma on April 15, 1910, was 48,896, representing a decrease of 20.1 per cent as compared with the number on June 1, 1900 (61,183). The approximate production of wool during 1909 was 46,492 fleeces, weighing 281,750 pounds and valued at \$55,187. Of these totals about one-fourth represents estimates. The number of fleeces produced in 1909 was 27.6 per cent less than in 1899. The average weight per fleece in 1909 was 6.1 pounds, as compared with 5.1 pounds in 1899, and the average value per pound was 20 cents, as compared with 14 cents in 1899.

<sup>1</sup> Farmers should be able in general to report the production of wool more accurately than that of dairy products. There were, however, 495 farmers who reported the possession of 19,767 sheep of shearing age on April 15, 1910, without reporting any wool produced in 1909. Probably in a large proportion of cases this failure was due to the fact that they did not have these sheep, or did not occupy the same farm, during the preceding year. The returns of farms reporting wool in 1909 but no sheep of shearing age on April 15, 1910, would partially make up this deficiency, but it is believed that in many cases enumerators, having found that a farm had no sheep in 1910, omitted the inquiry as to wool produced in 1909 and thus missed more or less wool actually produced. It is a fairly safe assumption that the entire production of wool in 1909 bore the same relation to the entire number of sheep of shearing age on April 15, 1910, as the production of wool on those farms reporting both production and sheep bore to the number of sheep reported on such farms. Statistics for this group of farms are given in the table, and the total wool product, estimated on the basis of the above assumption, is also given.

**Goat hair and mohair: 1909 and 1899.**—Although 1,436 farmers reported 25,591 goats and kids on their farms April 15, 1910, only 129 reported the production of goat hair or mohair during 1909. These farmers reported 3,774 fleeces, weighing 10,503 pounds and valued at \$2,354.

Although the production is still unimportant, some increase is shown over that in 1899. Many farmers who have goats do not produce goat hair or mohair, but it is believed that the report is somewhat short of the actual production.

**Poultry products: 1909 and 1899.**—The statement below gives data relative to the production and sale of eggs and poultry:

	Number of farms reporting.	Number of fowls on hand.	PRODUCT.	
			Quantity.	Value.
Fowls on farms April 15, 1910.....	168,649	8,501,237		
On farms reporting eggs produced in 1909.....	126,112	7,198,161		
On other farms.....	42,537	1,303,076		
			<i>Dozens.</i>	
Eggs produced, as reported, 1909.....	127,120		38,521,787	\$6,317,863
Total production of eggs (partly estimated):				
1909.....			46,000,000	7,544,445
1899 <sup>1</sup> .....			20,674,540	1,969,832
Increase, 1899 to 1909.....			25,326,060	5,634,613
Per cent of increase.....			122.5	295.0
Eggs sold, as reported, 1909.....	90,455		18,860,825	3,131,023
Fowls on farms April 15, 1910:				
On farms reporting poultry raised in 1909.....	125,911	7,150,825		
On other farms.....	42,738	1,350,412		
			<i>No. of fowls.</i>	
Poultry raised, as reported, 1909.....	127,420		13,680,484	4,532,234
Total poultry raised (partly estimated):				
1909.....			16,264,003	5,388,133
1899 <sup>1</sup> .....			1,950,304	1,950,304
Increase, 1899 to 1909.....			3,437,829	3,437,829
Per cent of increase.....				176.3
Fowls sold, as reported, 1909.....	68,381		3,502,200	1,324,940

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indian Territory.

The total number of fowls on Oklahoma farms on April 15, 1910, was 8,501,000. Of the 168,649 farms reporting fowls, 42,537 did not report any eggs produced in 1909 and 42,738 did not report any poultry raised in 1909. The production of eggs actually reported for the year 1909 was 38,522,000 dozens, valued at \$6,318,000. According to the Twelfth Census reports, the production of eggs in 1899 was 20,675,000 dozens, the value being \$1,910,000. The latter figures, however, are somewhat in excess of the actual returns at that census, because they include estimates made to cover those cases where the schedules reported fowls on hand without reporting the production of eggs. In order to make the returns for 1909 comparable with those published for 1899, similar estimates have been made, the method of estimate and the justification therefor being substantially the same as in the case of wool. The total production of eggs in 1909, including these estimates, was 46,001,000 dozens, valued at \$7,544,000. The total production of poultry in 1909, including estimates made on the same basis as for eggs, was 16,264,000 fowls, valued at \$5,388,000.

**Honey and wax: 1909.**—Although, as noted elsewhere, 4,816 farms reported 19,413 colonies of bees on hand April 15, 1910, 2,819 of these farms, with 8,682 colonies on hand April 15, 1910, made no report of honey or wax produced in 1909. The actual returns show the production of 140,234 pounds of honey, valued at \$23,783, and 1,088 pounds of wax, valued at \$313; the true totals are doubtless somewhat above these figures.

**Sale or slaughter of domestic animals on farms: 1909 and 1899.**—The following statement presents statistics relating to the sale or slaughter of domestic animals by Oklahoma farmers during the year 1909, with certain items for 1899:

	FARMS REPORTING.		Number of animals.	VALUE.	
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.		Total.	Average.
<b>1909—All domestic animals:</b>					
Sold.....				\$54,524,144	
Slaughtered.....				6,576,550	
Calves:					
Sold.....	32,785	17.2	132,870	1,172,232	\$8.82
Slaughtered.....	3,128	1.6	5,745	50,890	8.86
Other cattle:					
Sold.....	64,937	34.1	939,546	23,571,707	25.09
Slaughtered.....	8,808	4.6	23,043	463,655	20.12
Horses:					
Sold.....	23,373	12.3	59,751	5,446,015	91.15
Mules:					
Sold.....	17,661	9.3	47,193	6,442,816	136.52
Asses and burros:					
Sold.....	365	0.2	1,062	99,205	93.41
Swine:					
Sold.....	71,176	37.4	1,591,469	17,600,558	11.06
Slaughtered.....	104,504	55.0	424,436	6,053,151	14.26
Sheep:					
Sold.....	307	0.2	41,768	176,533	4.23
Slaughtered.....	185	0.1	1,129	4,872	4.32
Goats:					
Sold.....	250	0.1	5,049	15,078	2.99
Slaughtered.....	217	0.1	1,185	2,982	2.52
<b>1899<sup>1</sup>—All domestic animals:</b>				16,963,471	
Sold <sup>2</sup> .....				4,482,985	
Slaughtered.....					

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indian Territory.

<sup>2</sup> Schedules called for receipts from sales of animals raised on the farms reporting.

The total value of domestic animals sold during 1909 was \$54,524,000, and that of animals slaughtered on farms \$6,576,000, making an aggregate of \$61,100,000. This total, however, involves considerable duplication, resulting from the resale or slaughter of animals which had been purchased by the farmers during the same year.

The value of the cattle (including calves) sold during 1909 represented somewhat less than one-half of the total value of animals sold, and the value of swine sold represented about one-third of the total.

The census of 1900 called for the receipts from the sale of all domestic animals raised on the farms reporting and the total value of those slaughtered during the year 1899, which amounted, respectively, to \$16,963,000 and \$4,483,000. The item of sales is not closely comparable with that for 1909, when the inquiry covered all sales whether of animals raised on the farms reporting or elsewhere. It is believed, however, that in many cases the returns for 1899 also included receipts from sales of animals not actually raised on the farms reporting.

## CROPS.

**Summary: 1909 and 1899.**—The following table summarizes the census data relative to all of the farm crops of 1909 and 1899. It includes not only general farm crops, but also flowers and plants, nursery products, and forest products of farms. In comparing one year with the other it should be borne in mind that acreage is on the whole a better index of the general

changes or tendencies of agriculture than either the quantity or the value of the crops, since variations in quantity may be due largely to temporarily favorable or unfavorable climatic conditions, and variations in the value of the crops are largely affected by changes in prices. (See also discussion of "Total value of farm products.")

	ACREAGE.				PER CENT OF IMPROVED LAND OCCUPIED.		VALUE OF PRODUCTS.					
	1909	1899 <sup>1</sup>	Increase. <sup>2</sup>		1909	1899	1909	1899 <sup>1</sup>	Increase. <sup>2</sup>		Per cent of total.	
			Amount.	Per cent.					Amount.	Per cent.	1909	1899
All crops.....											100.0	100.0
<b>Crops with acreage reports.....</b>	<b>11,921,670</b>	<b>6,317,711</b>	<b>5,603,959</b>	<b>88.7</b>	<b>67.9</b>	<b>73.7</b>	<b>130,502,155</b>	<b>42,773,258</b>	<b>87,728,897</b>	<b>205.1</b>	<b>97.8</b>	<b>97.7</b>
Cereals.....	8,248,653	4,431,819	3,816,834	86.1	47.0	51.7	71,798,062	28,111,280	43,687,372	155.4	53.8	64.2
Other grains and seeds.....	14,255	21,029	-6,774	-32.2	0.1	0.2	143,703	127,477	16,226	12.7	0.1	0.3
Hay and forage.....	1,347,598	1,095,706	251,892	23.0	7.7	12.8	9,638,648	4,022,761	5,615,887	139.6	7.2	0.2
Tobacco.....	82	252	-170	-67.5	(*)	(*)	5,312	11,515	-6,503	-55.0	(*)	(*)
Cotton (including cotton seed).....	1,976,935	682,743	1,294,192	189.5	11.3	8.0	41,187,408	7,874,986	33,312,422	423.0	30.9	18.0
Sugar crops.....	25,753	16,512	9,241	56.0	0.1	0.2	491,833	155,487	336,346	216.4	0.4	0.3
Broom corn.....	216,594	12,763	203,831	1,598.1	1.2	0.1	2,559,235	136,831	2,422,404	1,770.4	1.0	0.3
Sundry minor crops.....	49	2,287	-2,238	-95.3	(*)	(*)	201	14,281	-14,080	-98.6	(*)	(*)
Potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams.....	37,351	18,636	18,415	87.2	0.2	0.2	1,600,605	676,585	924,020	136.6	1.2	1.5
Other vegetables.....	51,011	33,463	17,548	52.4	0.3	0.4	2,610,239	1,439,614	1,170,625	81.3	2.0	3.3
Flowers and plants and nursery products.....	897	813	84	10.3	(*)	(*)	263,968	109,908	154,060	140.2	0.2	0.3
Small fruits.....	2,745	1,388	1,357	97.8	(*)	(*)	202,291	92,223	110,068	119.3	0.2	0.2
<b>Crops with no acreage reports.....</b>							<b>2,952,250</b>	<b>986,566</b>	<b>1,965,684</b>	<b>199.2</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.3</b>
Seeds.....							156,323	8,167	148,156	1,814.0	0.1	(*)
Fruits and nuts.....							1,127,710	4518,502	609,208	117.5	0.8	1.2
Forest products of farms.....							1,602,720	456,240	1,146,480	251.3	1.2	1.0
Miscellaneous.....							65,497	3,557	61,940	1,091.0	(*)	(*)

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indian Territory.

<sup>2</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>4</sup> Includes value of raisins and other dried fruits, wine, cider, vinegar, etc.

The total value of crops in 1909 was \$133,454,000. Of this amount 97.8 per cent was contributed by crops for which the acreage as well as the value was reported, the remainder consisting of the value of by-products (straw, garden and grass seeds, etc.) derived from the same land as other crops reported, or of orchard fruits, nuts, forest products, and the like. The combined acreage of crops for which acreage was reported was 11,921,670, representing 67.9 per cent of the total improved land in farms (17,551,337 acres). Most of the remaining improved land doubtless consisted of improved pasture, land lying fallow, house and farm yards, and land occupied by orchards and vineyards, the acreage for which was not reported.

The general character of Oklahoma agriculture is indicated by the fact that somewhat more than one-half (53.8 per cent) of the total value of crops in 1909 was contributed by the cereals, and somewhat less than one-third (30.9 per cent) by cotton. The remainder, representing 15.3 per cent of the total, consisted mostly of hay and forage and potatoes and other vegetables.

The value of crops in 1909 was 205 per cent greater than in 1899, this increase being no doubt due in part to higher prices. There was an increase of 88.7 per cent in the total acreage of crops for which acreage was reported, most of the important crops reporting increases, and the greatest absolute increase being that in the acreage of cereals.

**General farm crops, minor grains and seeds, and sundry minor crops: 1879 to 1909.**—The leading crops covered by the table, in the order of their importance as judged by value, are corn, \$48,081,000; cotton, \$35,399,000; wheat, \$13,854,000; hay and forage, \$9,639,000; oats, \$7,172,000; cotton seed (estimated), \$5,788,000; broom corn, \$2,559,000; and kafir corn and milo maize, \$2,531,000. It should be noted, however, that vegetables, other than potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams, are more important than broom corn or kafir corn and milo maize; the statistics for such vegetables are given in a later table.

Among the cereals, corn exceeds all others in importance, representing more than two-thirds of the total acreage and total value. Wheat ranks second among the cereals, having an acreage about two-tenths as great as corn, and a value about three-tenths as great. Oats, with a much smaller acreage, stands third among the cereals, and kafir corn and milo maize fourth.

Cotton ranks next to corn in both acreage and value, its acreage being about one-third as great as that of corn, and the value of the crop nearly three-fourths as great.

The acreage of hay and forage is less than one-sixth as great as that of the combined cereals, while the value of the crop represents an even smaller proportion. Of the total hay and forage crop, "wild, salt, or prairie grasses" represents more than one-half of the acreage and one-third of the value. Coarse

forage ranks second in acreage and third in value, having an acreage nearly one-half as great as "wild, salt, or prairie grasses," and a value nearly three-fifths as great. Alfalfa ranks third in acreage and second in value. These three crops represent over 90 per cent of the acreage of the entire hay and forage crop and nearly 90 per cent of its value. Potatoes show a value about one-eighth as great as that of hay and forage.

The following table presents statistics for 1909 regarding cereals, other grains and seeds, hay and forage, potatoes, tobacco, cotton, broom corn, and sundry minor crops:

CROP.	Farms reporting.	Acres harvested.	QUANTITY.		Value.
			Amount.	Unit.	
<b>Cereals, total.....</b>		<b>8,248,653</b>	<b>129,816,483</b>	Bu...	<b>\$71,798,683</b>
Corn.....	148,590	5,914,069	94,283,407	Bu...	48,080,554
Oats.....	33,002	609,373	16,606,154	Bu...	7,172,267
Wheat, total.....	23,003	1,169,420	14,008,334	Bu...	13,854,322
Common winter and spring.....	22,987	1,160,107	14,006,840	Bu...	13,853,099
Durum or macaroni.....	16	313	1,488	Bu...	1,223
Emmer and spelt.....	509	8,650	94,580	Bu...	54,690
Barley.....	834	10,283	127,641	Bu...	75,059
Buckwheat.....	12	43	375	Bu...	370
Rye.....	306	4,201	37,240	Bu...	30,364
Kafir corn and milo maize.....	29,660	532,515	4,658,752	Bu...	2,531,030
<b>Other grains and seeds with acreage report, total.....</b>		<b>14,255</b>	<b>169,931</b>	Bu...	<b>143,703</b>
Dry edible beans.....	224	2,575	2,520	Bu...	5,942
Castor beans.....	40	660	2,062	Bu...	3,402
Peanuts.....	1,299	1,664	31,880	Bu...	34,984
Dry peas.....	1,012	2,645	33,282	Bu...	63,857
Broom corn seed.....	7	19	484	Bu...	744
Flaxseed.....	42	1,030	9,093	Bu...	11,345
Sorghum cane seed.....	284	4,250	30,435	Bu...	23,070
<b>Seeds with no acreage report, total.....</b>					<b>156,323</b>
Timothy seed.....	11	( <sup>1</sup> )	1,253	Bu...	1,925
Clover seed.....	22	( <sup>2</sup> )	407	Bu...	3,720
Alfalfa seed.....	818	( <sup>3</sup> )	13,494	Bu...	131,999
Millet seed.....	140	( <sup>4</sup> )	9,611	Bu...	9,638
Other tame grass seed.....	19	( <sup>5</sup> )	1,000	Bu...	1,770
Flower and garden seeds.....	42	( <sup>6</sup> )			7,253
<b>Hay and forage, total.....</b>	<b>64,487</b>	<b>1,347,598</b>	<b>1,417,538</b>	Tons.	<b>9,638,648</b>
Timothy alone.....	678	9,690	9,817	Tons.	83,741
Timothy and clover mixed.....	471	6,935	6,355	Tons.	53,284
Clover alone.....	212	1,719	2,214	Tons.	20,675
Alfalfa.....	17,467	206,823	321,075	Tons.	3,230,384
Millet or Hungarian grass.....	10,046	65,810	75,591	Tons.	593,965
Other tame or cultivated grasses.....	939	10,124	18,215	Tons.	116,890
Wild, salt, or prairie grasses.....	23,263	695,176	607,120	Tons.	3,388,598
Grains cut green.....	2,690	24,980	23,721	Tons.	186,402
Coarse forage.....	25,153	317,317	352,814	Tons.	1,964,638
Root forage.....	3	0	11	Tons.	65
<b>Potatoes.....</b>	<b>45,360</b>	<b>32,205</b>	<b>1,807,480</b>	Bu...	<b>1,250,052</b>
Sweet potatoes and yams.....	9,480	5,056	350,451	Bu...	350,553
Tobacco.....	207	82	50,540	Lbs.	5,312
Cotton.....	88,140	1,070,935	555,742	Bales.	35,399,356
Cotton seed (estimated).....			277,871	Tons.	5,788,052
Broom corn.....	10,161	216,350	42,741,725	Lbs.	2,559,235
Sundry minor crops, total.....		40			201

<sup>1</sup> Includes a small amount of sunflower seed.  
<sup>2</sup> A considerable part of this acreage is probably a duplication of other crop acreage.  
<sup>3</sup> The entire acreage from which these seeds were sown is believed to be included in the acreage given elsewhere for hay and forage crops, flowers and plants, etc.  
<sup>4</sup> Consists entirely of hemp.

The changes in the acreages of some of the principal crops during the last decade are shown in the next table.

Between 1899 and 1909 the acreage of corn increased from 2,501,945 to 5,914,069, or 136.4 per cent, and the acreage of oats from 317,076 to 609,373, or 92.2 per cent. The acreage of wheat, however, shows a decrease from 1,527,073 to 1,169,420, or 23.4 per cent. The acreage of hay and forage increased from 1,095,706

to 1,347,598, or 23 per cent, and the acreage of potatoes from 15,360 to 32,295, or 110.3 per cent. The acreage of cotton increased at a higher rate than any other crop shown in the table, namely, 189.5 per cent.

CROP YEAR.	ACRES HARVESTED.					
	Corn.	Oats.	Wheat.	Hay and forage.	Potatoes.	Cotton.
1909.....	5,914,069	609,373	1,169,420	1,347,598	32,295	1,070,935
1899.....	2,501,945	317,076	1,527,073	1,095,706	15,360	682,748

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indian Territory. No comparable data for earlier censuses.

The following table shows for 1909 and 1899 the percentage which the farms reporting specified crops represented of all farms, the percentage of improved land devoted to these crops, and the percentage of increase or decrease in the acreage of each crop during the decade, together with the average yields and average values per acre for 1909:

CROP.	PER CENT OF FARMS REPORTING.		PER CENT OF IMPROVED LAND.		Per cent of increase in acres: 1899 to 1909 <sup>2</sup>	AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE.	AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE.
	1909	1899 <sup>1</sup>	1909	1899 <sup>1</sup>			
	Corn.....	78.1	70.6	33.7	29.2	136.4	15.9 Bu.
Oats.....	17.4	13.2	3.5	3.7	92.2	27.3 Bu.	11.77
Wheat.....	12.1	24.2	6.7	17.8	-23.4	12.0 Bu.	11.85
Kafir corn and milo maize.....	15.6	4.5	3.0	0.8	714.0	8.7 Bu.	4.75
Hay and forage.....	33.0	42.1	7.7	12.8	23.0	1.05 Tons.	7.15
Potatoes.....	23.0	28.7	0.2	0.2	110.3	58.8 Bu.	38.71
Cotton.....	46.3	38.6	11.3	8.0	189.5	6.28 Bale.	17.91
Broom corn.....	5.3	0.8	1.2	0.1	1,695.1	107.6 Lbs.	11.83

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indian Territory. <sup>2</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

Corn is reported by 78 out of every 100 farms, cotton by 46, hay and forage by 34, potatoes by 24, oats by 17, kafir corn and milo maize by 16, wheat by 12, and broom corn by 5. With the exception of those for kafir corn and milo maize, cotton, and broom corn the percentages of farms reporting are smaller than in 1899.

The eight crops included in the preceding table cover about 67.3 per cent of the improved land of the state, corn alone occupying 33.7 per cent, or more than all the rest together. Oats, wheat, and hay and forage show decreases in the proportions of improved land occupied, while corn, kafir corn and milo maize, cotton, and broom corn show increases. Potatoes occupied the same proportion of improved land in 1909 as in 1899.

**Vegetables, flowers and plants, and nursery products: 1909 and 1899.**—The table following shows details with regard to vegetables (not including potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams, which appear elsewhere), and also with regard to flowers and plants and nursery products.

In 1909 the total acreage of potatoes and other vegetables was 88,362 and their value \$4,210,844. Excluding (so far as separately reported<sup>1</sup>) potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams, the acreage of vegetables was 51,011 and their value \$2,610,000, both acreage and value being decidedly greater than in 1899.

<sup>1</sup> It is probable that some of the potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams raised in farm gardens were not reported separately by farmers, but were included in their returns for vegetables.

CROP.	FARMS REPORTING: 1909		ACRES.		VALUE OF PRODUCTS.	
	Number.	Per cent of all farms	1909	1899 <sup>1</sup>	1909	1899 <sup>1</sup>
Vegetables, other than potatoes and sweet potatoes and farms, total.....	84,295	44.3	51,011	33,405	\$2,610,239	\$1,439,614
Farms reporting a product of \$500 or over.....	133	0.1	1,819		131,394	
All other farms.....	84,142	44.2	49,192		2,478,875	
Flowers and plants, total.....	47	(3)	40	9	92,616	6,644
Farms reporting a product of \$250 or over.....	31	(3)			91,677	
All other farms.....	16	(3)			939	
Nursery products, total.....	90	(4)	857	804	171,952	103,264
Farms reporting a product of \$250 or over.....	49	(3)			168,612	
All other farms.....	41	(3)			3,340	

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indian Territory.  
<sup>2</sup> Does not include 46,911 farms which reported that they had vegetable gardens, but gave no information as to their products.  
<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The raising of flowers and plants and of nursery products was also of some importance in Oklahoma, 897 acres being devoted to them in 1909 and the output being valued at \$263,968. Most of the product was raised on farms where these branches of agriculture were carried on as an important business.

**Small fruits: 1909 and 1899.**—The following table shows data with regard to small fruits on farms:

CROP.	Number of farms reporting: 1909	ACRES.		Quantity (quarts): 1909	Value: 1909
		1909	1899 <sup>1</sup>		
Small fruits, total.....		2,745	1,388	2,310,367	\$202,291
Strawberries.....	1,182	825	626	830,404	71,296
Blackberries and dewberries.....	6,229	1,792	663	1,366,467	119,654
Raspberries and loganberries.....	387	85	43	74,104	6,851
Cherries.....	212	36	11	31,024	2,559
Gooseberries.....	151	7	10	8,276	923
Other berries.....	2	(2)	15	62	8

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indian Territory.      <sup>2</sup> Reported in small fractions.

Blackberries and dewberries are the most important of the small fruits raised in Oklahoma, with strawberries ranking next. The total acreage of small fruits in 1909 was 2,745 and in 1899, 1,388, an increase of 97.8 per cent. The production in 1909 was 2,310,000 quarts, as compared with 1,476,000 quarts in 1899, and the value was \$202,291 in 1909, as compared with \$92,223 in 1899.

**Orchard fruits, grapes, nuts, and tropical fruits: 1909 and 1899.**—The following table presents data with regard to orchard fruits, grapes, nuts, and tropical fruits. The acreage devoted to these products was not ascertained. In comparing one year with the other the number of trees or vines of bearing age is on the whole a better index of the general changes or tendencies than the quantity of product, but the data for the censuses of 1910 and 1900 are not closely comparable, and the product is therefore compared, although variations may be due largely to temporarily favorable or unfavorable climatic conditions.

CROP.	TREES OR VINES OF BEARING AGE: 1910		TREES OR VINES NOT OF BEARING AGE: 1910		PRODUCT.		
	Farms reporting.	Number.	Farms reporting.	Number.	1909	1899 <sup>1</sup>	
					Quantity. <sup>2</sup>	Value.	Quantity. <sup>2</sup>
Orchard fruits, total.....	8,880,445		5,307,392		1,137,288	\$943,464	661,334
Apples.....	47,578	2,955,810	30,172	2,060,384	742,182	573,076	333,800
Peaches and nectarines.....	66,111	4,783,825	33,046	2,574,680	357,644	326,315	304,663
Pears.....	24,910	207,271	19,899	252,336	7,450	9,248	4,939
Plums and prunes.....	32,991	436,421	18,126	195,836	25,916	28,134	12,037
Cherries.....	29,530	295,042	16,643	150,541	2,372	4,393	3,221
Apricots.....	20,845	173,515	8,023	62,930	1,123	1,270	569
Quinces.....	1,842	28,561	1,130	10,685	601	1,028	(3)
Unclassified.....							2,105
Grapes.....	26,039	2,388,213	8,947	447,489	3,762,727	122,045	6,344,031
Nuts, total.....	\$ 128,431		\$ 67,372		\$1,019,238	\$ 62,168	45,330
Persian or English walnuts.....	252	6,889	198	5,062	6,700	489	
Pecans.....	1,296	99,796	480	53,796	894,172	50,481	16,580
Black walnuts.....	470	21,412	208	7,204	94,659	1,591	(3)
Hickory nuts.....	12	631	3	21	21,250	485	(3)
Unclassified.....							28,750
Tropical fruits (figs).....	63	668	84	520	323	83	

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indian Territory.  
<sup>2</sup> Expressed in bushels for orchard fruits and pounds for grapes, nuts, and figs.  
<sup>3</sup> Included with "unclassified."  
<sup>4</sup> Consists of products not separately named by the enumerator, but grouped under the designation "all other."  
<sup>5</sup> Includes hazelnuts, butternuts, almonds, chestnuts, and other nuts.

The total quantity of orchard fruits produced in 1909 was 1,137,000 bushels, valued at \$943,000. Apples contributed nearly two-thirds of this quantity; peaches and nectarines most of the remainder. The production of grapes in 1909 amounted to 3,763,000 pounds, valued at \$122,000, and the production of nuts to 1,019,000 pounds, valued at \$62,000.

The production of all orchard fruits together in 1909 was 72 per cent more in quantity than that in 1899, while the production of grapes decreased decidedly. The value of orchard fruits increased from \$383,000 in 1899 to \$943,000 in 1909, while that of grapes decreased from \$135,000 in 1899 to \$122,000 in 1909. It should be noted that the values for 1899 include the value of more advanced products derived from orchard fruits or grapes, such as cider, vinegar, dried fruits, and the like, and may therefore involve some duplication, while the values shown for 1909 relate only to the products in their original condition.

The following table shows the quantities of the more advanced products manufactured by farmers from orchard fruits and grapes. Values were not called for on the schedule.

PRODUCT.	FARMS REPORTING: 1909		QUANTITY PRODUCED.		
	Number.	Per cent of all farms. <sup>1</sup>	Unit.	1909	1899 <sup>1</sup>
Cider.....	455	0.2	Gals....	30,081	36,823
Vinegar.....	713	0.4	Gals....	32,887	25,830
Wine and grape juice.....	418	0.2	Gals....	16,999	35,283
Dried fruits.....	763	0.4	Lbs....	45,684	30,000

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indian Territory.

**Sugar crops: 1909 and 1899.**—The table below shows data with regard to sugar beets, sorghum cane, and sugar cane. The total value of sorghum cane and sirup produced in 1909 was \$489,000, as compared with \$154,000 in 1899.

PRODUCT.	FARMS REPORTING.		Acres.	PRODUCT.		
	Number.	Percent of all farms.		Amount.	Unit.	Value.
Sugar beets: 1909	101	0.1	207	359	Tons..	\$2,715
Sorghum cane:						489,112
Total, 1909:						
Cane grown.....	10,758	5.7	25,546	64,599	Tons.	
Sirup made.....	7,313	3.8		514,807	Gals..	252,771
Total, 1899:						154,111.
Total, 1899:						
Cane grown.....	4,690	4.3	10,477	49,237	Tons.	
Cane sold as such.....				40,259	Tons.	100,075
Sirup made.....				179,272	Gals..	54,036
Sugar cane:						50
Total, 1909:						
Cane grown.....	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	2	Tons.	
Sirup made.....	1	( <sup>1</sup> )		50	Gals..	50
Total, 1899:						1,376
Total, 1899:						
Cane grown.....	25	( <sup>1</sup> )	35	550	Tons.	
Cane sold as such.....	25	( <sup>1</sup> )		220	Tons.	880

<sup>1</sup> Used as root forage. <sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.  
<sup>3</sup> Includes cane used as coarse forage. <sup>4</sup> Less than 1 acre.  
<sup>5</sup> Includes Indian Territory. <sup>6</sup> Includes cane reserved for seed.

**Forest products: 1909 and 1899.**—The census schedules for 1910 called for the "value of all firewood, fencing material, logs, railroad ties, telegraph and telephone poles, materials for barrels, bark, naval

stores, or other forest products cut or produced in 1909, whether used on farm, sold, or on hand April 15, 1910;" and also, in a separate item, for the "amount received from sale of standing timber in 1909." There were 32,297 farms in Oklahoma (17 per cent of all farms in the state) which reported forest products in 1909, the total value of such products being \$1,602,720, as compared with \$456,240 in 1899, an increase of 251.3 per cent. Of the value in 1909, \$1,227,906 was reported as that of products used or to be used on the farms themselves, \$309,710 as that of products sold or for sale, and \$65,104 as the amount received for standing timber. It should be noted that forest products not produced on farms are not included in this report.

**Miscellaneous crops: 1909.**—Straw and cornstalks derived as by-products from the production of grain and corn have a considerable value for feed and other purposes. They are, however, mainly consumed on the farms producing them. The Census Bureau made no attempt to ascertain the total quantity or value of these products, but the schedules called for the quantity and value of those sold during the year 1909. The returns show that 349 farmers in Oklahoma sold, during 1909, 2,759 tons of straw, for which they received \$11,056 and that 1,050 farmers sold 47,212 tons of cornstalks and leaves, for which they received \$54,398.

**SELECTED FARM EXPENSES AND RECEIPTS.**

**Farm expenses: 1909 and 1899.**—The next table shows the number of farms reporting expenditures for labor, feed, and fertilizer at the census of 1910, as well as the sums expended in 1909 and 1899:

EXPENSE.	1900		Amount.	1899	INCREASE.	
	Farms reporting.				Amount.	Amount.
	Number.	Percent of all farms.				
Labor.....	73,126	38.4	\$9,837,541	\$3,075,520	\$6,162,021	167.7
Feed.....	62,546	32.9	5,863,373	( <sup>2</sup> )		
Fertilizer.....	622	0.3	29,092			

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indian Territory. <sup>2</sup> Not reported at the census of 1900.

Nearly two-fifths of the farmers hire labor, the average amount expended by the farmers hiring being \$135. During the decade the expenditure for labor increased \$6,162,000, or 167.7 per cent. About one-fifth of the amount reported as expended for labor is in rent and board. At prior censuses no tabulation was made of the number of farmers reporting expenditures for labor.

The expenditure for feed amounted to \$5,863,000, or \$94 per farm.

One farmer out of every three reports some expenditure for feed, but only three out of every thousand purchase fertilizer. The amount paid for fertilizer is \$29,100, the average per farm reporting being \$46.77.

**Receipts from sale of feedable crops: 1909.**—An effort was made at the census of 1910 to secure as complete a statement as possible of the sales as well as of the production of the more important feedable crops (that is, crops ordinarily fed to live stock). The following table summarizes the data reported:

CROP.	FARMS REPORTING.		QUANTITY SOLD.		Amount received.
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.	Amount.	Unit.	
<b>Total</b> .....					<b>\$16,430,110</b>
Corn.....	52,051	27.4	24,497,297	Bu.....	12,761,019
Oats.....	11,107	5.8	4,074,729	Bu.....	2,056,477
Barley.....	301	0.2	60,086	Bu.....	36,080
Hay and coarse forage...	11,400	6.0	236,828	Tons...	1,626,584

While the total amount expended by Oklahoma farmers for the purchase of feed in 1909 was \$5,863,000, the total receipts from the sale of feed by those reporting sales amounted to \$16,430,000.

**COUNTY TABLES.**

Tables 1 to 6, which follow, present by counties the more important agricultural data collected at the Thirteenth Census, 1910.

**Land in farms in Kay County.**—Following the instructions to enumerators to assign all of the acreage

of a farm to the county in which the residence of the operator was located, a large acreage situated in adjoining counties has been tabulated as belonging to Kay County, which accounts for the large acreage of farm land as compared with total acreage.







TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY,

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, for Oklahoma and Indian Territory combined are given in italics. The changes in county boundaries

	Creek.	Custer.	Delaware.	Dewey.	Ellis.	Garfield.	Garvin.
1 Population.....	26,223	23,231	11,469	14,132	15,375	33,050	26,545
2 <i>Population in 1900.....</i>							
3 Number of all farms.....	1,914	2,881	1,723	2,597	2,791	3,291	3,289
4 <i>Number of all farms in 1900.....</i>							
5 Color and nativity of farmers:							
6 Native white.....	1,518	2,635	1,279	2,483	2,560	2,769	2,917
7 Foreign-born white.....	15	170	7	101	229	492	18
8 Negro and other nonwhite.....	381	76	437	13	2	30	354
9 Number of farms, classified by size:							
10 Under 3 acres.....	3			1			3
11 3 to 9 acres.....	15	29	23	12	4	24	27
12 10 to 19 acres.....	62	15	62	7	8	28	70
13 20 to 49 acres.....	488	77	395	73	56	72	760
14 50 to 99 acres.....	501	207	528	206	156	203	1,258
15 100 to 174 acres.....	673	1,543	412	1,431	1,463	1,802	837
16 175 to 399 acres.....	79	372	153	340	397	457	219
17 260 to 499 acres.....	59	568	120	461	610	606	88
18 500 to 999 acres.....	20	64	28	48	80	36	27
19 1,000 acres and over.....	14	6	2	12	17		10
<b>LAND AND FARM AREA</b>							
20 Approximate land area..... acres.	615,680	638,720	508,160	632,060	779,520	679,040	525,440
21 Land in farms..... acres.	301,063	582,704	195,340	524,025	612,851	649,350	342,171
22 <i>Land in farms in 1900.....</i>							
23 Improved land in farms..... acres.	115,398	378,523	105,218	290,179	342,794	502,427	245,198
24 <i>Improved land in farms in 1900.....</i>							
25 Woodland in farms..... acres.	82,433	10,521	78,590	49,663	4,187	8,437	59,565
26 Other unimproved land in farms..... acres.	103,232	193,660	11,532	178,183	265,900	138,486	39,408
27 Per cent of land area in farms.....	48.9	91.2	38.4	82.8	78.6	95.6	65.1
28 Per cent of farm land improved.....	38.3	65.0	53.9	56.5	55.9	77.4	71.1
29 Average acres per farm.....	157.3	202.3	113.4	201.8	219.6	197.3	104.0
30 Average improved acres per farm.....	60.3	131.4	61.1	114.0	122.8	152.7	73.9
<b>VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY</b>							
31 All farm property..... dollars.	5,732,341	19,949,945	5,365,350	12,937,127	13,043,525	36,043,578	10,867,673
32 <i>All farm property in 1900.....</i>							
33 Per cent increase, 1900-1910.....							
34 Land..... dollars.	3,469,100	14,361,456	3,551,085	8,931,733	9,335,377	27,233,789	7,457,953
35 <i>Land in 1900.....</i>							
36 Buildings..... dollars.	391,327	1,938,519	525,223	1,153,979	1,176,255	3,639,113	983,949
37 <i>Buildings in 1900.....</i>							
38 Implements and machinery..... dollars.	161,087	588,104	179,285	403,084	473,333	950,221	345,561
39 <i>Implements, etc., in 1900.....</i>							
40 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees..... dollars.	1,710,827	3,061,866	1,109,757	2,448,331	2,053,560	4,220,455	2,080,210
41 <i>Domestic animals, etc., in 1900.....</i>							
42 Per cent of value of all property in—							
43 Land.....	60.5	72.0	66.2	69.0	71.6	75.6	68.6
44 Buildings.....	6.8	9.7	9.8	8.9	9.0	10.1	9.1
45 Implements and machinery.....	2.8	2.9	3.3	3.1	3.7	2.6	3.2
46 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....	29.8	15.3	20.7	18.9	15.7	11.7	19.1
47 Average values:							
48 All property per farm..... dollars.	2,995	6,925	3,114	4,982	4,673	10,952	3,304
49 Land and buildings per farm..... dollars.	2,017	5,638	2,366	3,884	3,769	9,381	2,567
50 Land per acre..... dollars.	11.82	24.65	18.18	17.04	15.23	41.94	21.80
51 <i>Land per acre in 1900.....</i>							
<b>DOMESTIC ANIMALS (farms and ranges)</b>							
52 Farms reporting domestic animals.....	1,853	2,835	1,701	2,516	2,681	3,207	3,182
53 Value of domestic animals..... dollars.	1,078,743	2,987,009	1,068,608	2,306,309	2,001,358	4,078,741	2,029,311
54 Cattle:							
55 Total number.....	32,161	28,580	13,709	26,730	19,532	37,879	26,606
56 Dairy cows.....	4,366	10,278	4,199	9,549	7,243	14,289	7,177
57 Other cows.....	3,429	4,229	2,059	3,786	3,151	5,763	4,554
58 Yearling heifers.....	1,499	4,034	1,522	3,435	2,456	5,382	3,320
59 Calves.....	2,282	5,158	1,909	4,480	3,513	6,037	4,190
60 Yearling steers and bulls.....	1,113	3,528	1,491	2,988	1,335	3,996	2,677
61 Other steers and bulls.....	18,372	1,355	1,917	2,491	834	2,023	4,688
62 Value..... dollars.	872,913	595,416	258,329	551,124	403,689	912,079	530,269
63 Horses:							
64 Total number.....	6,361	15,691	5,762	12,657	12,408	21,133	8,947
65 Mature horses.....	5,683	13,210	4,917	10,940	10,862	17,716	7,786
66 Yearling colts.....	444	1,669	543	1,231	1,090	2,053	703
67 Spring colts.....	234	812	288	480	456	1,364	458
68 Value..... dollars.	490,232	1,476,631	481,934	1,105,256	1,125,837	2,204,043	687,613
69 Mules:							
70 Total number.....	2,228	4,411	1,811	3,886	2,895	4,546	5,506
71 Mature mules.....	1,874	3,592	1,484	3,328	2,414	3,453	5,065
72 Yearling colts.....	270	559	215	426	355	748	307
73 Spring colts.....	79	290	112	132	126	345	134
74 Value..... dollars.	227,757	495,357	201,682	443,841	347,072	546,067	614,009
75 Asses and burros:							
76 Number.....	43	122	77	109	77	42	67
77 Value..... dollars.	7,205	18,262	9,619	15,937	13,618	11,266	11,163
78 Swine:							
79 Total number.....	12,739	59,104	22,411	38,990	15,900	50,892	28,478
80 Mature hogs.....	7,858	29,151	16,418	27,904	11,574	31,634	17,768
81 Spring pigs.....	4,781	19,683	5,993	11,086	4,326	19,228	10,710
82 Value..... dollars.	80,297	395,224	112,858	274,256	110,601	400,337	182,457
83 Sheep:							
84 Total number.....		1,521	971	1,389	114	852	64
85 Rams, ewes, and wethers.....		902	603	930	108	517	59
86 Spring lambs.....		559	368	459	6	335	5
87 Value..... dollars.		5,940	2,975	4,791	443	4,143	475
88 Goats:							
89 Number.....	89	70	478	246	19	65	101
90 Value..... dollars.	339	269	1,181	1,074	93	306	325
<b>POULTRY AND BEES</b>							
91 Number of poultry of all kinds.....	69,742	160,080	89,336	122,587	122,115	275,747	127,124
92 Value..... dollars.	31,948	74,605	39,744	51,957	52,015	140,634	52,431
93 Number of colonies of bees.....	30	35	594	9	30	159	427
94 Value..... dollars.	136	162	1,405	65	187	1,180	1,468

See explanation at close of text.



TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY,

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, for Oklahoma and Indian Territory combined are given in italics. The changes in county boundaries

	Latimer.	Le Flore.	Lincoln.	Logan.	Love.	McCain.	McCurain.
1 Population.....	11,321	29,127	84,779	31,740	10,236	15,659	20,681
2 <i>Population in 1900.....</i>							
3 Number of all farms.....	786	3,433	5,001	3,186	1,408	1,891	1,954
4 <i>Number of all farms in 1900.....</i>							
5 Color and nativity of farmers:							
6 Native white.....	699	3,074	4,089	2,181	1,198	1,756	1,153
7 Foreign-born white.....	5	13	278	190	4	17	
8 Negro and other nonwhite.....	82	346	636	815	206	118	801
9 Number of farms, classified by size:							
10 Under 3 acres.....	37	103	1	1	1	1	69
11 3 to 9 acres.....	140	548	87	98	25	31	196
12 10 to 19 acres.....	352	1,864	608	320	341	326	957
13 20 to 49 acres.....	122	590	1,472	601	633	603	384
14 100 to 174 acres.....	85	189	2,409	1,551	261	598	239
15 175 to 299 acres.....	28	60	221	309	56	221	43
16 300 to 499 acres.....	17	48	142	239	50	80	46
17 500 to 999 acres.....	5	11	9	16	20	17	11
18 1,000 acres and over.....		10		1	12	6	9
<b>LAND AND FARM AREA</b>							
19 Approximate land area..... acres	470,400	1,032,960	613,700	472,060	317,440	359,680	1,214,080
20 Land in farms..... acres	48,174	180,588	596,927	449,481	152,833	224,718	137,823
21 <i>Land in farms in 1900.....</i>							
22 Improved land in farms..... acres	24,042	120,257	322,446	282,213	98,097	165,940	61,002
23 <i>Improved land in farms in 1900.....</i>							
24 Woodland in farms..... acres	21,080	48,303	219,722	91,849	36,970	25,276	58,165
25 <i>Woodland in farms in 1900.....</i>							
26 Other unimproved land in farms..... acres	3,062	12,028	54,759	75,419	17,766	33,502	18,656
27 Per cent of land area in farms.....	10.2	17.5	97.3	95.0	48.1	62.5	11.4
28 Per cent of farm land improved.....	49.9	66.6	54.0	62.8	64.2	73.8	44.3
29 Average acres per farm.....	61.3	52.6	119.4	141.1	193.5	118.8	70.5
30 Average improved acres per farm.....	30.6	35.0	64.5	88.6	69.7	87.8	31.2
<b>VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY</b>							
31 All farm property..... dollars	1,098,635	4,671,267	17,638,259	16,754,257	3,440,657	7,167,501	2,565,740
32 <i>All farm property in 1900.....</i>							
33 Per cent increase, 1900-1910.....							
34 Land..... dollars	535,764	2,559,705	11,800,737	11,743,045	2,162,668	5,066,920	1,480,645
35 <i>Land in 1900.....</i>							
36 Buildings..... dollars	150,174	665,089	2,558,071	2,167,420	340,104	597,238	305,016
37 <i>Buildings in 1900.....</i>							
38 Implements and machinery..... dollars	47,635	190,302	492,130	509,136	115,543	209,297	91,999
39 <i>Implements, etc., in 1900.....</i>							
40 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees..... dollars	365,072	1,256,171	2,787,321	2,344,056	822,282	1,294,046	888,080
41 <i>Domestic animals, etc., in 1900.....</i>							
42 Per cent of value of all property in—							
43 Land.....	48.8	54.8	66.9	70.1	62.9	70.7	57.7
44 Buildings.....	13.7	14.2	14.5	12.9	9.9	8.3	11.9
45 Implements and machinery.....	4.3	4.1	2.8	3.0	3.4	2.9	3.6
46 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....	33.2	26.9	15.8	14.0	23.9	18.1	28.8
47 Average values:							
48 All property per farm..... dollars	1,398	1,361	3,527	5,259	2,444	3,790	1,813
49 Land and buildings per farm..... dollars	873	939	2,871	4,363	1,778	2,995	914
50 Land per acre..... dollars	11.12	14.17	19.77	26.13	14.15	22.55	10.74
51 <i>Land per acre in 1900.....</i>							
<b>DOMESTIC ANIMALS (farms and ranges)</b>							
52 Farms reporting domestic animals.....	775	3,313	4,713	3,005	1,369	1,899	1,870
53 Value of domestic animals..... dollars	357,087	1,228,831	2,679,821	2,287,159	809,409	1,261,543	671,916
54 Cattle:							
55 Total number.....	8,154	* 26,340	* 26,687	* 23,885	15,059	* 14,719	15,343
56 Dairy cows.....	2,366	8,632	12,818	9,791	3,420	4,673	5,577
57 Other cows.....	1,715	4,554	2,350	2,050	3,350	1,813	2,027
58 Yearling heifers.....	931	3,252	3,710	3,443	1,733	1,654	1,865
59 Calves.....	991	4,450	4,540	3,925	1,992	2,251	2,938
60 Yearling steers and bulls.....	887	2,879	2,221	2,427	1,653	1,634	1,230
61 Other steers and bulls.....	1,274	2,535	930	1,299	2,905	2,416	1,706
62 Value..... dollars	122,180	* 370,178	* 560,263	* 500,574	271,900	* 272,322	217,176
63 Horses:							
64 Total number.....	2,109	7,107	16,072	13,110	3,604	5,992	3,973
65 Mature horses.....	1,867	6,295	14,298	11,473	3,190	5,318	3,413
66 Yearling colts.....	198	542	1,264	1,195	277	454	322
67 Spring colts.....	74	270	510	442	137	220	238
68 Value..... dollars	131,565	441,751	1,391,835	1,196,402	249,431	451,714	214,635
69 Mules:							
70 Total number.....	769	3,170	5,007	3,492	1,977	3,829	1,711
71 Mature mules.....	629	2,899	4,214	2,766	1,834	3,485	1,546
72 Yearling colts.....	64	216	553	515	111	253	105
73 Spring colts.....	25	85	240	211	32	91	60
74 Value..... dollars	67,115	311,834	527,562	371,029	209,654	410,514	169,009
75 Asses and burros:							
76 Number.....	20	70	100	125	43	72	15
77 Value..... dollars	3,250	10,276	16,237	19,430	4,175	9,500	1,767
78 Swine:							
79 Total number.....	9,370	28,665	24,893	22,656	12,863	18,519	20,923
80 Mature hogs.....	7,638	22,248	17,492	14,989	8,095	11,472	14,333
81 Spring pigs.....	1,732	6,417	7,401	7,670	4,588	7,047	6,590
82 Value..... dollars	29,339	91,626	179,475	162,516	72,052	117,429	68,131
83 Sheep:							
84 Total number.....	800	1,010	526	344	301		364
85 Lambs, ewes, and wethers.....	644	730	328	190	167		276
86 Spring lambs.....	216	280	198	154	134		89
87 Value..... dollars	2,316	2,200	2,011	1,806	1,801		761
88 Goats:							
89 Number.....	848	531	890	2,264	132	38	380
90 Value..... dollars	1,322	966	2,438	5,402	248	84	437
<b>POULTRY AND BEES</b>							
91 Number of poultry of all kinds.....	24,197	89,142	222,086	170,237	41,638	84,407	49,718
92 Value..... dollars	7,619	25,002	106,001	85,752	12,551	31,031	14,839
93 Number of colonies of bees.....	199	1,226	369	243	121	153	533
94 Value..... dollars	366	2,338	1,399	1,145	322	572	1,325

\* Includes deer, valued at \$100.

\* Includes deer, valued at \$50.



TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY,

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, for Oklahoma and Indian Territory combined are given in italics. The changes in county boundaries

	Pawnee.	Payne.	Pittsburg.	Pontotoc.	Pottawatomie.	Pushmataha.	Roger Mills.
1 Population.....	17,532	23,735	47,650	24,331	43,595	10,118	12,801
2 <i>Population in 1900.....</i>							
3 Number of all farms.....	2,215	3,170	2,701	2,722	4,752	908	2,592
4 <i>Number of all farms in 1900.....</i>							
5 <b>Color and nativity of farmers:</b>							
6 Native white.....	1,966	2,658	2,354	2,520	4,313	779	2,516
7 Foreign-born white.....	88	138	37	17	138	3	60
8 Negro and other nonwhite.....	161	174	280	185	301	126	10
9 <b>Number of farms, classified by size:</b>							
10 Under 3 acres.....	3	3	2	2	2	18	7
11 3 to 9 acres.....	19	13	85	39	95	63	14
12 10 to 19 acres.....	30	50	258	89	128	63	14
13 20 to 49 acres.....	220	328	1,108	1,018	1,008	411	64
14 50 to 99 acres.....	424	784	650	877	1,566	199	135
15 100 to 174 acres.....	1,156	1,556	336	473	1,348	151	1,375
16 175 to 250 acres.....	152	268	91	135	213	25	370
17 260 to 499 acres.....	185	157	90	61	84	23	527
18 500 to 999 acres.....	20	9	50	18	6	12	52
19 1,000 acres and over.....	6	2	22	12	2	6	18
<b>LAND AND FARM AREA</b>							
20 Approximate land area..... acres	373,760	433,920	876,800	465,920	507,520	915,200	726,400
21 Land in farms..... acres	337,115	424,012	249,472	241,155	447,373	80,614	562,812
22 <i>Land in farms in 1900.....</i>							
23 Improved land in farms..... acres	198,490	262,098	135,823	147,392	261,794	34,004	282,169
24 <i>Improved land in farms in 1900.....</i>							
25 Woodland in farms..... acres	46,387	68,442	68,998	58,924	155,083	40,072	8,943
26 <i>Woodland in farms in 1900.....</i>							
27 Other unimproved land in farms..... acres	92,238	93,472	44,651	34,829	30,496	6,538	271,700
28 Per cent of land area in farms.....	90.2	97.7	28.5	51.8	88.1	8.8	77.5
29 Per cent of farm land improved.....	58.9	61.8	54.4	61.1	58.5	42.2	50.1
30 Average acres per farm.....	152.2	133.8	92.4	88.6	94.1	88.8	217.1
31 Average improved acres per farm.....	89.6	82.7	50.3	54.1	55.1	37.4	108.9
<b>VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY</b>							
32 All farm property..... dollars	10,038,065	15,451,022	6,398,826	5,813,273	16,279,605	1,443,831	10,581,497
33 <i>All farm property in 1900.....</i>							
34 Per cent increase, 1900-1910.....							
35 Land..... dollars	6,599,422	10,650,246	3,763,216	3,506,619	11,307,784	727,994	7,102,813
36 <i>Land in 1900.....</i>							
37 Buildings..... dollars	1,195,976	1,808,700	738,366	631,065	2,060,026	204,514	1,075,044
38 <i>Buildings in 1900.....</i>							
39 Implements and machinery..... dollars	301,511	455,877	209,738	209,487	455,442	50,802	402,177
40 <i>Implements, etc., in 1900.....</i>							
41 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees..... dollars	1,941,176	2,536,139	1,687,486	1,466,102	2,456,353	454,521	1,941,463
42 <i>Domestic animals, etc., in 1900.....</i>							
43 <b>Per cent of value of all property in—</b>							
44 Land.....	65.7	68.9	58.8	60.3	69.5	50.4	67.7
45 Buildings.....	11.9	11.7	11.5	10.9	12.7	14.2	10.2
46 Implements and machinery.....	3.0	3.0	3.3	3.6	2.8	3.9	3.8
47 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....	19.3	16.4	26.4	25.2	15.1	31.5	18.3
48 <b>Average values:</b>							
49 All property per farm..... dollars	4,532	4,874	2,369	2,136	3,426	1,580	4,082
50 Land and buildings per farm..... dollars	3,519	3,930	1,667	1,520	2,813	1,027	3,178
51 Land per acre..... dollars	19.58	25.12	15.08	14.54	25.28	9.03	12.73
52 <i>Land per acre in 1900.....</i>							
<b>DOMESTIC ANIMALS (farms and ranges)</b>							
53 Farms reporting domestic animals.....	2,156	3,041	2,632	2,624	4,558	901	2,490
54 Value of domestic animals..... dollars	1,878,086	2,442,901	1,655,907	1,430,303	2,368,427	446,230	1,902,429
55 <b>Cattle:</b>							
56 Total number.....	23,054	23,989	40,688	27,681	19,936	11,615	18,765
57 Dairy cows.....	7,460	11,417	8,674	6,963	9,403	2,754	6,850
58 Yearling cows.....	2,374	2,232	7,932	6,776	2,404	3,146	4,181
59 Other cows.....	2,593	3,726	4,075	2,874	2,828	1,174	2,463
60 Calves.....	3,295	4,626	4,534	3,772	3,652	1,458	3,479
61 Yearling steers and bulls.....	2,325	2,505	4,447	2,454	1,151	787	1,318
62 Other steers and bulls.....	2,984	1,406	11,026	4,842	498	2,296	474
63 Value..... dollars	523,735	559,695	692,332	482,981	464,608	181,854	414,242
64 <b>Horses:</b>							
65 Total number.....	10,362	14,014	8,090	6,576	12,083	2,331	10,476
66 Mature horses.....	9,078	12,232	7,033	5,078	10,476	2,000	9,149
67 Yearling colts.....	897	1,232	658	557	1,053	222	955
68 Spring colts.....	387	530	399	341	554	109	372
69 Value..... dollars	874,026	1,255,301	515,840	479,628	1,055,048	121,513	874,514
70 <b>Mules:</b>							
71 Total number.....	2,516	3,558	3,098	3,361	5,741	922	3,681
72 Mature mules.....	1,919	2,788	2,714	2,966	4,963	837	3,120
73 Yearling colts.....	383	539	255	272	551	60	407
74 Spring colts.....	214	231	129	123	227	25	104
75 Value..... dollars	264,706	386,146	312,763	351,960	655,188	86,134	419,267
76 <b>Asses and burros:</b>							
77 Number.....	73	144	69	31	74	26	131
78 Value..... dollars	17,492	19,922	12,635	4,190	14,333	3,005	18,306
79 <b>Pigs:</b>							
80 Total number.....	25,967	28,905	27,845	19,171	24,251	13,584	27,370
81 Mature hogs.....	16,340	18,537	19,110	12,023	15,639	10,249	21,116
82 Spring pigs.....	9,627	10,368	8,735	7,148	8,612	3,335	6,254
83 Value..... dollars	190,637	211,979	114,669	110,561	177,349	51,390	173,919
84 <b>Sheep:</b>							
85 Total number.....	1,528	1,414	1,427	107	334	355	633
86 Rams, ewes, and wethers.....	875	967	853	74	183	287	439
87 Spring lambs.....	653	447	544	33	151	48	194
88 Value..... dollars	5,827	9,046	4,242	249	1,678	928	2,743
89 <b>Goats:</b>							
90 Number.....	745	264	1,708	270	72	977	72
91 Value..... dollars	1,663	621	3,426	734	223	1,906	348
<b>POULTRY AND BEES</b>							
92 Number of poultry of all kinds.....	127,777	185,065	87,353	107,613	193,530	28,404	87,221
93 Value..... dollars	60,621	89,425	30,049	34,605	84,727	7,606	38,983
94 Number of colonies of bees.....	299	757	563	417	417	232	7
95 Value..... dollars	1,244	3,818	1,530	1,194	3,199	595	51

Includes buffaloes, valued at \$1,225.



TABLE 2.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE; COLOR  
 [Comparative data for June 1, 1900, for Oklahoma and Indian Territory combined are given in italics. The changes in county boundaries

	THE STATE.			Adair.	Alfalfa.	Atoka.	Beaver.	
	Total.	White.	Colored.					
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS</b>								
1	Number of farms	85,404	74,254	11,150	660	1,696	434	3,268
2	Number of farms in 1900	<i>60,209</i>	<i>50,018</i>	<i>10,191</i>				
3	Per cent of all farms	44.9	43.8	53.9	53.4	67.0	25.6	91.6
4	Per cent of all farms in 1900	<i>55.7</i>	<i>52.8</i>	<i>77.1</i>				
5	Land in farms	15,996,795	14,397,140	1,599,655	87,968	342,487	71,189	787,789
6	Improved land in farms	9,322,165	8,587,571	734,594	25,254	281,250	19,717	445,978
7	Value of land and buildings	417,862,302	385,536,954	32,325,348	1,202,108	17,349,963	826,143	10,088,071
<b>Degree of ownership:</b>								
8	Farms consisting of owned land only	64,884	54,965	9,919	558	1,280	388	2,176
9	Farms consisting of owned and hired land	20,520	19,289	1,231	102	416	46	1,092
<b>Color and nativity of owners:</b>								
10	Native white	68,564	68,564		242	1,554	241	3,123
11	Foreign-born white	5,690	5,690		1	142	4	142
12	Negro and other nonwhite	11,150		11,150	417		189	3
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS</b>								
13	Number of farms	104,137	94,643	9,494	574	831	1,254	286
14	Number of farms in 1900	<i>47,250</i>	<i>44,866</i>	<i>2,384</i>				
15	Per cent of all farms	54.8	55.8	45.9	46.5	32.8	74.0	8.0
16	Per cent of all farms in 1900	<i>45.8</i>	<i>46.7</i>	<i>22.6</i>				
17	Land in farms	12,433,879	11,763,118	670,761	36,128	148,811	99,670	60,221
18	Improved land in farms	8,032,245	7,615,564	416,681	21,516	128,902	53,401	38,233
19	Value of land and buildings	312,066,351	297,366,368	14,759,983	657,422	7,576,440	1,256,384	866,350
<b>Form of tenancy:</b>								
20	Share tenants	72,356	65,107	7,249	439	561	831	178
21	Share-cash tenants	3,962	3,714	248	14	62	15	10
22	Cash tenants	21,751	20,353	1,398	27	115	131	56
23	Tenure not specified	6,068	5,499	569	94	93	277	37
<b>Color and nativity of tenants:</b>								
24	Native white	92,607	92,607		514	788	1,114	281
25	Foreign-born white	2,036	2,036		1	42	3	5
26	Negro and other nonwhite	9,494		9,494	59	1	137	
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS</b>								
27	Number of farms	651	624	27	1	6	7	14
28	Number of farms in 1900	<i>541</i>	<i>498</i>	<i>49</i>				
29	Land in farms	428,679	422,384	6,295	80	1,342	22,310	27,517
30	Improved land in farms	176,927	175,443	1,484	70	487	753	3,072
31	Value of land and buildings	8,748,571	8,612,109	136,462	2,000	48,900	122,900	144,890
<b>MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS:</b>								
<b>For all farms operated by owners:</b>								
32	Number free from mortgage debt	46,889	39,083	7,806	482	990	309	2,430
33	Number with mortgage debt	36,036	33,403	2,633	148	688	113	806
34	Number with no mortgage report	2,479	1,768	711	30	18	12	32
<b>For farms consisting of owned land only:</b>								
35	Number reporting debt and amount	24,588	22,688	1,900	99	484	78	467
36	Value of their land and buildings	122,327,300	116,341,133	5,986,167	242,890	4,344,050	180,100	1,483,935
37	Amount of mortgage debt	27,384,765	26,175,686	1,209,079	47,774	683,073	54,908	270,838
38	Per cent of value of land and buildings	22.4	22.5	20.2	19.7	16.7	30.5	18.3

<sup>1</sup> No mortgage reports were secured for farms operated by tenants and managers. (See explanation in text.)

TABLE 3.—LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS, AND DOMESTIC ANIMALS

LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS								
Dairy Products								
1	Dairy cows on farms reporting dairy products	number	442,013		1,773	8,315	3,920	5,921
2	Dairy cows on farms reporting milk produced	number	409,007		1,731	7,688	3,857	5,637
3	Milk—Produced	gallons	103,577,644		359,537	2,171,803	554,775	1,527,928
4	Sold	gallons	3,626,217		4,515	25,475	12,015	5,092
5	Cream sold	gallons	526,193			54,747		103
6	Butter fat sold	pounds	3,137,112			106,831		885
7	Butter—Produced	pounds	27,056,242		96,721	461,254	200,202	381,697
8	Sold	pounds	7,465,824		11,284	181,237	29,600	110,739
9	Cheese—Produced	pounds	18,968		50			1,185
10	Sold	pounds	11,766		50			535
11	Value of dairy products, excluding home use of milk and cream	dollars	7,365,295		22,080	154,063	46,907	75,391
12	Receipts from sale of dairy products	dollars	3,360,515		3,341	97,201	8,846	23,402
Poultry Products								
13	Poultry—Raised	number	13,680,484		50,401	368,640	62,853	101,498
14	Sold	number	3,562,200		12,493	104,964	20,626	45,151
15	Eggs—Produced	dozens	38,521,787		184,631	1,024,853	176,474	594,346
16	Sold	dozens	18,860,825		112,410	594,472	59,264	238,784
17	Value of poultry and eggs produced	dollars	10,850,097		41,327	301,546	50,020	141,166
18	Receipts from sale of poultry and eggs	dollars	4,455,963		20,933	140,342	17,723	51,792
Honey and Wax								
19	Honey produced	pounds	140,234		2,005	1,763	1,432	100
20	Wax produced	pounds	1,088		24			
21	Value of honey and wax produced	dollars	24,096		279	269	231	20
Wool, Mohair, and Goat Hair								
22	Wool, fleeces shorn	number	33,219		26	465	76	525
23	Mohair and goat hair, fleeces shorn	number	3,774		58	351	200	12
24	Value of wool and mohair produced	dollars	42,063		84	915	156	712
DOMESTIC ANIMALS SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED								
25	Cattle—Sold or slaughtered	number	138,615		1,088	2,104	580	3,174
26	Other cattle—Sold or slaughtered	number	962,589		1,758	14,856	7,979	19,619
27	Horses, mules, and asses and burros—Sold	number	108,006		845	2,550	613	2,472
28	Swine—Sold or slaughtered	number	2,015,905		5,682	63,628	10,919	25,740
29	Sheep and goats—Sold or slaughtered	number	49,131		112	790	129	843
30	Receipts from sale of animals	dollars	54,524,144		90,880	1,444,202	262,395	841,939
31	Value of animals slaughtered	dollars	6,875,550		34,086	99,847	46,683	104,729





TABLE 2.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE; COLOR AND

(Comparative data for June 1, 1900, for Oklahoma and Indian Territory combined are given in italics. The changes in county boundaries

	Creek.	Custer.	Delaware.	Dewey.	Ellis.	Garfield.	Garvin.	
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS</b>								
1	Number of farms	387	1,851	879	1,885	2,308	2,116	708
2	Number of farms in 1900							
3	Per cent of all farms	20.2	64.2	51.0	72.6	82.7	64.3	21.4
4	Per cent of all farms in 1900							
5	Land in farms	94,850	384,426	110,609	377,830	514,126	435,088	109,808
6	Improved land in farms	32,060	249,607	54,818	214,854	283,652	333,559	58,681
7	Value of land and buildings	1,262,888	10,943,845	2,364,182	7,397,017	8,850,802	21,409,057	2,557,683
8	Degree of ownership:							
9	Farms consisting of owned land only	325	1,848	782	1,309	1,539	1,545	548
10	Farms consisting of owned and hired land	62	503	147	516	769	571	155
11	Color and nativity of owners:							
12	Native white	277	1,648	476	1,737	2,113	1,711	488
13	Foreign-born white	4	138	5	85	193	363	16
14	Negro and other nonwhite	106	65	398	13	2	22	210
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS</b>								
15	Number of farms	1,525	1,015	841	708	475	1,161	2,581
16	Number of farms in 1900							
17	Per cent of all farms	79.7	35.2	48.8	27.3	17.0	35.3	78.5
18	Per cent of all farms in 1900							
19	Land in farms	205,623	193,828	74,921	145,691	95,125	210,432	231,383
20	Improved land in farms	82,413	126,618	50,707	80,986	56,752	166,225	183,427
21	Value of land and buildings	2,590,739	5,229,130	1,701,646	2,674,195	1,608,270	9,290,745	5,840,719
22	Form of tenancy:							
23	Share tenants	814	609	579	365	325	784	2,117
24	Share-cash tenants	13	38	53	60	36	137	91
25	Cash tenants	498	270	152	193	87	161	309
26	Tenure not specified	185	98	57	90	27	79	64
27	Color and nativity of tenants:							
28	Native white	1,239	972	800	693	440	1,045	2,429
29	Foreign-born white	11	32	2	15	35	108	8
30	Negro and other nonwhite	275	11	39			8	144
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS</b>								
31	Number of farms	2	15	3	4	8	14	5
32	Number of farms in 1900							
33	Land in farms	580	4,950	810	504	3,600	3,830	1,485
34	Improved land in farms	315	2,298	195	339	2,390	2,643	1,140
35	Value of land and buildings	6,800	127,000	10,480	14,500	52,500	173,100	43,600
<b>MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS<sup>1</sup></b>								
36	For all farms operated by owners:							
37	Number free from mortgage debt	185	848	724	909	1,313	1,070	403
38	Number with mortgage debt	128	978	141	940	956	1,007	263
39	Number with no mortgage report	74	25	14	30	39	39	37
40	For farms consisting of owned land only:							
41	Number reporting debt and amount	74	856	88	631	583	653	169
42	Value of their land and buildings	167,260	3,560,585	218,095	2,390,330	2,354,744	6,189,010	622,515
43	Amount of mortgage debt	51,164	781,687	50,118	520,638	468,817	1,200,696	208,905
44	Per cent of value of land and buildings	30.6	22.0	23.0	21.8	19.9	19.4	33.6

<sup>1</sup> No mortgage reports were secured for farms operated by tenants and managers. (See explanation in text.)

TABLE 3.—LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS, AND DOMESTIC ANIMALS

<b>LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS</b>									
<b>Dairy Products</b>									
1	Dairy cows on farms reporting dairy products	number	2,822	8,783	3,517	7,620	6,504	13,247	5,707
2	Dairy cows on farms reporting milk produced	number	2,475	7,870	3,608	5,943	6,418	12,600	5,437
3	Milk—Produced	gallons	641,875	1,904,243	827,851	1,188,375	1,557,173	3,504,661	1,175,232
4	Sold	gallons	107,167	36,095	10,710	2,825	24,045	117,701	11,955
5	Cream sold	gallons	1,700	11,753	325	10,615	558	40,947	24
6	Butter fat sold	pounds	2,750	124,750	3,200	41,491	13,436	205,795	
7	Butter—Produced	pounds	146,243	442,695	204,992	339,117	369,634	678,678	479,497
8	Sold	pounds	41,838	155,423	45,151	114,154	127,508	346,227	45,470
9	Cheese—Produced	pounds		200		150	290	290	
10	Sold	pounds		120		150	100	150	
11	Value of dairy products, excluding home use of milk and cream	dollars	55,597	130,563	41,197	70,456	79,204	232,818	99,050
12	Receipts from sale of dairy products	dollars	34,266	74,604	10,776	38,761	33,466	168,748	11,820
<b>Poultry Products</b>									
13	Poultry—Raised	number	85,687	297,396	113,322	199,737	200,506	470,982	190,745
14	Sold	number	21,539	76,412	37,861	36,482	47,453	142,506	42,880
15	Eggs—Produced	dozens	209,401	759,627	485,064	538,973	607,433	1,582,008	474,682
16	Sold	dozens	91,198	405,211	306,659	275,314	305,086	999,519	162,156
17	Value of poultry and eggs produced	dollars	64,121	231,122	120,948	140,894	146,375	446,369	135,376
18	Receipts from sale of poultry and eggs	dollars	24,953	98,125	62,840	63,418	59,799	233,480	39,551
<b>Honey and Wax</b>									
19	Honey produced	pounds	329	376	3,237	00	167	1,663	3,028
20	Wax produced	pounds		17					
21	Value of honey and wax produced	dollars	61	73	444	9	33	339	590
<b>Wool, Mohair, and Goat Hair</b>									
22	Wool, fleeces shorn	number		142	374	1,616	12	303	
23	Mohair and goat hair, fleeces shorn	number	2		36	105			
24	Value of wool and mohair produced	dollars	2	271	427	1,605	12	491	
<b>DOMESTIC ANIMALS SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED</b>									
25	Cattle—Sold or slaughtered	number	1,073	2,976	1,598	3,560	2,226	2,854	1,764
26	Other cattle—Sold or slaughtered	number	6,814	24,625	7,833	21,662	10,932	18,480	16,396
27	Horses, mules, and asses and burros—Sold	number	814	1,835	841	1,648	1,243	5,349	1,567
28	Pigs—Sold or slaughtered	number	8,359	72,557	20,929	64,138	30,052	58,510	25,447
29	Sheep and goats—Sold or slaughtered	number	22	195	1,148	1,295	3	585	29
30	Receipts from sale of animals	dollars	298,770	1,587,892	515,156	1,816,464	671,380	2,315,036	765,039
31	Value of animals slaughtered	dollars	37,822	110,017	77,912	79,098	79,677	134,714	130,487



TABLE 2.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE; COLOR AND

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, for Oklahoma and Indian Territory combined are given in italics. The changes in county boundaries

	Latimer.	Le Flore.	Lincoln.	Logan.	Love.	McClain.	McCurtain.
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS</b>							
1	200	724	2,341	1,751	246	397	686
2	<i>Number of farms in 1900</i>						
3	25.4	21.1	46.8	55.0	17.5	21.0	35.1
4	<i>Per cent of all farms</i>						
5	<i>Per cent of all farms in 1900</i>						
5	20,828	77,171	309,626	263,139	53,659	60,503	81,217
6	7,768	37,028	182,857	161,438	22,843	39,343	21,404
7	311,100	1,289,823	7,825,573	8,577,367	824,295	1,535,320	936,446
8	170	541	1,976	1,433	158	295	628
9	30	183	365	318	88	102	58
10	130	535	1,914	1,230	142	312	210
11	3	4	195	158	104	6	476
12	67	185	232	363		79	
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS</b>							
13	586	2,706	2,642	1,422	1,159	1,488	1,266
14	<i>Number of farms in 1900</i>						
15	74.6	78.8	52.8	44.6	82.3	78.7	64.8
16	<i>Per cent of all farms</i>						
17	27,348	102,978	284,586	183,873	93,384	162,795	56,296
18	16,274	83,062	158,315	119,256	73,909	125,487	39,473
19	374,828	1,927,071	6,423,790	5,245,561	1,602,187	4,087,938	833,715
20	335	1,712	1,717	966	851	1,126	878
21	33	104	90	89	24	28	19
22	210	640	610	250	184	320	216
23	8	50	225	87	100	14	183
24	569	2,536	2,162	941	1,053	1,438	941
25	2	9	79	32	4	11	125
26	15	161	401	449	102	39	325
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS</b>							
27		3	18	13	3	6	2
28	<i>Number of farms in 1900</i>						
29		439	2,715	2,469	5,790	1,420	310
30		167	1,274	1,519	1,255	1,110	125
31		7,900	109,445	78,137	76,400	40,900	15,500
<b>MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS<sup>1</sup></b>							
<b>For all farms operated by owners:</b>							
32	170	561	895	843	114	191	529
33	26	143	1,390	876	116	190	95
34	4	20	56	32	16	16	62
<b>For farms consisting of owned land only:</b>							
35	15	75	1,088	676	60	130	79
36	43,860	136,770	3,473,967	3,128,855	225,735	458,645	122,305
37	9,708	39,790	1,029,328	704,940	58,681	129,877	21,471
38	22.1	29.1	29.6	22.5	26.0	23.3	17.6

<sup>1</sup> No mortgage reports were secured for farms operated by tenants and managers. (See explanation in text.)

TABLE 3.—LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS, AND DOMESTIC ANIMALS

<b>LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS</b>							
<b>Dairy Products</b>							
1	1,877	7,361	11,263	8,844	3,170	4,077	3,305
2	1,852	7,217	10,544	8,599	3,179	3,972	3,109
3	298,664	1,290,273	3,016,302	2,638,820	622,279	840,144	402,100
4	1,770	17,702	23,348	80,146	3,440	20,270	8,500
5			18,913	19,289	32	1,026	
6		405	142,266	138,282		350	
7	110,833	443,056	695,775	524,322	207,706	302,147	144,689
8	12,373	40,653	228,113	223,266	14,266	43,088	14,148
9				250		50	
10						50	
11	27,253	93,929	181,399	170,117	42,755	71,655	32,210
12	3,218	14,040	92,183	109,445	3,643	14,906	4,254
<b>Poultry Products</b>							
13	29,034	113,623	369,659	291,175	71,578	123,582	52,074
14	6,867	24,291	94,953	76,016	17,572	30,965	9,994
15	77,112	337,923	970,872	836,153	151,667	326,068	131,331
16	25,263	97,512	521,890	479,944	41,462	134,242	34,574
17	20,823	82,524	291,510	246,164	39,232	83,553	34,234
18	6,429	23,303	123,540	112,780	11,395	32,019	8,744
<b>Honey and Wax</b>							
19	2,629	8,019	2,313	3,371	820	1,788	3,973
20	4	71		5	2		28
21	410	1,414	452	704	118	282	517
<b>Wool, Mohair, and Goat Hair</b>							
22	365	281	206	144	130		173
23	2	60	396	165		2	3
24	307	326	456	319	195	1	202
<b>DOMESTIC ANIMALS SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED</b>							
25	495	2,459	4,964	2,460	1,533	460	544
26	2,534	11,906	12,333	11,088	8,991	8,175	8,568
27	116	787	2,889	2,576	827	920	324
28	3,461	18,368	26,671	33,029	11,304	15,816	5,368
29	133	289	150	573	9	1	258
30	61,791	292,494	741,096	846,762	311,278	386,631	158,139
31	24,537	145,522	151,103	96,564	63,192	75,380	42,196



TABLE 2.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE; COLOR AND  
[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, for Oklahoma and Indian Territory combined are given in italics. The changes in county boundaries

	Pawnee.	Payne.	Pittsburg.	Pontotoc.	Pottawatomie.	Pushmataha.	Roger Mills.
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS</b>							
1	Number of farms.....	1,040	1,556	685	535	2,251	2,077
2	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>47.0</i>	<i>49.1</i>	<i>25.4</i>	<i>21.5</i>	<i>47.4</i>	<i>30.6</i>
3	Per cent of all farms.....						
4	Per cent of all farms in 1900.....						
5	Land in farms..... acres.....	170,487	233,023	123,744	85,277	239,822	461,237
6	Improved land in farms..... acres.....	102,987	141,593	46,734	40,022	132,417	12,802
7	Value of land and buildings..... dollars.....	4,294,073	7,123,181	2,148,403	1,474,901	7,159,826	6,688,312
<b>Degree of ownership:</b>							
8	Farms consisting of owned land only.....	783	1,214	618	456	1,801	257
9	Farms consisting of owned and hired land.....	257	342	67	129	450	21
<b>Color and nativity of owners:</b>							
10	Native white.....	908	1,426	486	442	1,997	174
11	Foreign-born white.....	62	98	23	12	97	1
12	Negro and other nonwhite.....	70	32	176	131	157	103
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS</b>							
13	Number of farms.....	1,161	1,600	2,005	2,137	2,494	630
14	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>52.4</i>	<i>50.5</i>	<i>74.2</i>	<i>78.5</i>	<i>52.5</i>	<i>69.4</i>
15	Per cent of all farms.....						
16	Per cent of all farms in 1900.....						
17	Land in farms..... acres.....	162,956	188,425	124,039	155,878	205,476	37,362
18	Improved land in farms..... acres.....	94,360	118,903	88,198	107,370	123,804	21,202
19	Value of land and buildings..... dollars.....	3,439,525	5,230,925	2,322,964	2,662,093	6,091,484	432,250
<b>Form of tenancy:</b>							
20	Share tenants.....	481	887	1,444	1,557	1,852	413
21	Share-cash tenants.....	55	65	26	85	73	61
22	Cash tenants.....	494	591	336	244	536	72
23	Tenants not specified.....	131	67	199	271	33	84
<b>Color and nativity of tenants:</b>							
24	Native white.....	1,044	1,418	1,887	2,078	2,310	605
25	Foreign-born white.....	26	40	14	5	40	2
26	Negro and other nonwhite.....	91	142	104	54	144	23
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS</b>							
27	Number of farms.....	14	14	11	7		4
28	Number of farms in 1900.....						
29	Land in farms..... acres.....	3,672	2,564	1,689		2,075	1,680
30	Improved land in farms..... acres.....	1,153	1,600	891		573	1,040
31	Value of land and buildings..... dollars.....	61,800	104,900	30,235		116,500	36,000
<b>MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS<sup>1</sup></b>							
<b>For all farms operated by owners:</b>							
32	Number free from mortgage debt.....	458	687	435	374	1,008	215
33	Number with mortgage debt.....	540	857	220	133	1,230	35
34	Number with no mortgage report.....	42	12	30	28	15	28
<b>For farms consisting of owned land only:</b>							
35	Number reporting debt and amount.....	387	614	168	123	903	25
36	Value of their land and buildings..... dollars.....	1,471,320	2,687,895	691,130	346,195	2,682,553	44,370
37	Amount of mortgage debt..... dollars.....	381,114	676,604	136,627	96,180	761,723	13,631
38	Per cent of value of land and buildings.....	25.9	25.2	19.8	27.8	28.4	30.7

<sup>1</sup> No mortgage reports were secured for farms operated by tenants and managers. (See explanation in text.)

TABLE 3.—LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS, AND DOMESTIC ANIMALS

<b>LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS</b>									
<b>Dairy Products</b>									
1	Dairy cows on farms reporting dairy products.....	number.....	6,247	10,264	6,956	5,214	8,142	1,643	6,049
2	Dairy cows on farms reporting milk produced.....	number.....	4,621	8,943	6,770	4,931	7,555	1,501	6,042
3	Milk—Produced.....	gallons.....	1,468,799	2,078,619	1,134,396	1,069,818	2,473,570	255,782	1,392,865
4	Sold.....	gallons.....	20,741	28,229	87,527	53,172	120,422	1,925	1,988
5	Cream sold.....	gallons.....	5,291	30,521	4,050	1,040	1,590		1,569
6	Butter fat sold.....	pounds.....	192,764	327,408	1,150	25	3,526		6,500
7	Butter—Produced.....	pounds.....	305,407	411,799	349,618	412,917	800,391	84,604	339,540
8	Sold.....	pounds.....	116,536	127,359	46,213	61,125	250,731	8,874	72,718
9	Cheese—Produced.....	pounds.....	80			420	200		595
10	Sold.....	pounds.....	80						105
11	Value of dairy products, excluding home use of milk and cream.....	dollars.....	109,535	182,155	102,486	105,057	194,806	19,054	64,355
12	Receipts from sale of dairy products.....	dollars.....	72,913	124,897	32,647	24,948	83,719	2,476	15,996
<b>Poultry Products</b>									
13	Poultry—Raised.....	number.....	195,513	313,923	127,807	128,644	294,226	30,280	178,740
14	Sold.....	number.....	56,299	79,398	33,305	36,339	85,792	6,831	41,293
15	Eggs—Produced.....	dozens.....	587,397	838,876	342,596	444,890	898,667	50,130	407,346
16	Sold.....	dozens.....	327,669	518,938	127,929	164,804	437,104	11,608	144,262
17	Value of poultry and eggs produced.....	dollars.....	164,615	249,011	108,644	109,322	237,155	14,746	115,591
18	Receipts from sale of poultry and eggs.....	dollars.....	76,534	111,681	36,312	39,019	101,538	3,407	36,618
<b>Honey and Wax</b>									
19	Honey produced.....	pounds.....	1,617	6,988	3,224	3,031	8,097	2,162	125
20	Wax produced.....	pounds.....		62	9	24	51	134	
21	Value of honey and wax produced.....	dollars.....	314	1,354	611	527	1,286	363	28
<b>Wool, Mohair, and Goat Hair</b>									
22	Wool, fleeces shorn.....	number.....	553	774	830	30	150	172	335
23	Mohair and goat hair, fleeces shorn.....	number.....	285	74	30		1	16	37
24	Value of wool and mohair produced.....	dollars.....	1,007	1,143	628	30	425	92	483
<b>DOMESTIC ANIMALS SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED</b>									
25	Cattle—Sold or slaughtered.....	number.....	2,313	3,121	3,346	1,658	2,656	299	2,575
26	Other cattle—Sold or slaughtered.....	number.....	13,650	9,603	17,832	10,752	9,152	3,054	14,285
27	Horses, mules, and asses and burros—Sold.....	number.....	1,722	2,347	904	687	2,448	1,056	1,524
28	Swine—Sold or slaughtered.....	number.....	34,437	30,195	13,952	14,890	23,533	5,605	44,918
29	Sheep and goats—Sold or slaughtered.....	number.....	700	606	710	162	187	539	83
30	Receipts from sale of animals.....	dollars.....	888,201	789,858	523,076	361,694	554,497	82,629	796,025
31	Value of animals slaughtered.....	dollars.....	70,546	99,866	85,001	100,506	187,935	30,731	93,719









TABLE 4.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS AND PRINCIPAL CLASSES THEREOF, AND

		Creek.	Custer.	Delaware.	Dowey.	Ellis.	Garfield.	Garvin.
<b>VALUE OF ALL CROPS</b>								
1	Total	1,256,973	2,075,894	880,261	1,156,806	1,322,303	4,098,577	2,653,294
2	Cereals	420,715	1,470,384	670,853	797,953	896,301	3,598,866	1,066,681
3	Other grains and seeds	225	5,860	706	1,015	4,086	2,508	1,464
4	Hay and forage	32,810	308,183	90,518	131,820	149,283	317,470	76,872
5	Vegetables	31,711	41,012	46,536	28,176	27,798	79,747	65,233
6	Fruits and nuts	4,345	4,108	14,438	1,969	260	13,715	19,330
7	All other crops	767,167	246,347	37,180	194,073	244,575	86,271	1,424,754
<b>SELECTED CROPS (acres and quantity)</b>								
8	<b>Cereals:</b>							
9	Total	38,423	179,220	73,264	129,923	189,489	344,511	113,102
10	Corn	840,985	2,532,611	1,222,049	1,481,620	1,346,174	5,767,592	2,122,041
11	Oats	37,637	120,039	55,099	94,573	72,110	153,540	108,900
12	Wheat	831,016	1,686,921	889,402	1,095,961	514,133	2,138,452	2,021,976
13	Emmer and spelt	160	9,592	7,416	3,154	6,550	51,478	3,379
14	Barley	3,653	217,782	193,028	56,284	104,731	1,755,917	87,262
15	Rye	125	24,753	10,620	8,461	47,554	132,538	624
16	Kafir corn and milo maize	600	330,610	138,191	80,375	401,570	1,777,189	10,303
17	Other grains:	20	28			159	30	2
18	Dry peas	200	295			2,323	775	150
19	Peanuts	39	67	2	55	265	293	
20	Timothy alone	840	927	20	425	2,342	4,004	
21	Timothy and clover mixed	85	278	2	203	37		14
22	Clover alone	200	2,823	20	1,497	223	1,878	210
23	Alfalfa	387	24,443	123	23,477	42,814	6,453	183
24	Millet or Hungarian grass	4,976	293,253	1,378	247,078	320,852	89,319	2,140
25	Wild, salt, or prairie grasses							
26	Grains cut green							
27	Coarse forage							
28	<b>Special crops:</b>							
29	Potatoes							
30	Sweet potatoes and yams							
31	All other vegetables							
32	Cotton							
33	Cane, sorghum							
34	Sirup (made)							
35	Broom corn							
36	<b>FRUITS AND NUTS</b>							
37	Total	10,368	262,423	84,801	226,051	124,091	409,800	50,837
38	Apples	4,011	742	20,339	383	4	5,074	10,359
39	Peaches and nectarines	5,889	37,586	63,636	34,680	15,494	104,742	11,512
40	Pears	3,451	30	19,443	51		3,990	3,038
41	Plums and prunes	4,025	180,449	18,764	160,890	92,939	214,763	35,624
42	Cherries	486	684	698	305	3	675	6,300
43	Grapes	235	5,523	377	5,611	2,138	12,625	1,001
44	Small fruits:	22	3	26			13	305
45	Strawberries	411	12,434	1,741	8,941	4,930	20,904	1,599
46	Blackberries and dewberries	27	15	163	9	1	348	685
47	Nuts:	282	11,124	273	9,324	5,057	27,997	643
48	Pecans	18	9	9	13		30	29
49	Total	1,808	59,326	1,128	58,720	19,191	133,600	4,937
50	Small fruits:	8,640	36,744	1,686	23,303	1,960	89,830	13,805
51	Total	3	24	6	9	6	77	19
52	Strawberries	2,040	16,137	6,218	6,077	1,153	58,860	12,133
53	Blackberries and dewberries	1	1	5			19	8
54	Total	700	1,632	4,940	337	16	20,180	6,165
55	Total	1,300	11,290	1,127	5,355	714	36,002	4,736
56	Total	1,471	143	82	754	251	1,862	3,275
57	Pecans	5,900		1,120			1,290	69,604
58	Total	1,255	4	2		9	11	3,271
59	Total	4,760		20				69,574

TABLE 5.—SELECTED FARM EXPENSES AND

		Creek.	Custer.	Delaware.	Dowey.	Ellis.	Garfield.	Garvin.
1	Labor							
2	Farms reporting	595	963	572	840	1,052	1,682	1,429
3	Cash expended	73,093	103,658	45,648	69,814	93,950	203,060	132,269
4	Fertilizer	15,834	20,398	13,798	13,062	22,782	54,187	31,139
5	Farms reporting	4	0	17	6	3	5	8
6	Amount expended	700	1,632	4,940	337	16	20,180	6,165
7	Feed	1,300	11,290	1,127	5,355	714	36,002	4,736
8	Farms reporting	566	718	543	765	160	287	200
9	Amount expended	46,426	130,518	810	725	764	1,042	1,201
10	Receipts from sale of feedable crops	81,142	189,379	62,048	98,211	65,370	119,653	80,309
				130,236	122,095	88,822	434,185	344,316



TABLE 4.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS AND PRINCIPAL CLASSES THEREOF, AND ACREAGE

Table with 8 columns for counties (Latimer, Le Flore, Lincoln, Logan, Love, McClain, McCurtain) and rows for crop categories (Total, Cereals, Other grains and seeds, etc.) with values in dollars and acres/quantities.

TABLE 5.—SELECTED FARM EXPENSES AND

Table with 8 columns for counties (Latimer, Le Flore, Lincoln, Logan, Love, McClain, McCurtain) and rows for farm expenses (Labor, Fertilizer, Feed, Receipts from sale of feedable crops) with values in dollars.



## SUPPLEMENT FOR OKLAHOMA.

TABLE 4.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS AND PRINCIPAL CLASSES THEREOF, AND

		Pawnee.	Payne.	Pittsburg.	Pontotoc.	Pottawatomie.	Pushmataha.	Roger Mills.
<b>VALUE OF ALL CROPS</b>								
1	Total	dollars.. 1,774,041	2,926,238	1,209,104	1,499,043	3,721,800	291,041	1,227,095
2	Cereals	dollars.. 948,737	1,182,422	440,715	498,202	1,005,720	162,008	565,952
3	Other grains and seeds	dollars.. 1,475	2,537	552	1,189	5,140	871	6,056
4	Hay and forage	dollars.. 164,864	197,908	71,130	37,192	172,120	4,455	195,629
5	Vegetables	dollars.. 78,723	86,674	94,468	103,185	183,764	15,079	20,360
6	Fruits and nuts	dollars.. 62,319	80,727	18,866	31,945	112,332	1,183	1,143
7	All other crops	dollars.. 519,923	1,375,970	583,373	827,330	2,242,728	100,385	492,049
<b>SELECTED CROPS (acres and quantity)</b>								
8	Total	acres.. 95,803	120,953	45,826	56,487	99,939	16,084	103,356
9	Corn	bushels.. 1,880,808	2,402,876	820,649	987,595	1,980,050	294,859	866,057
10	Oats	bushels.. 1,046,238	1,853,844	785,944	888,438	1,799,732	290,124	618,290
11	Wheat	acres.. 131,741	331,371	34,014	75,416	164,578	4,775	68,848
12	Emmer and spelt	bushels.. 23,903	19,381	595	2,720	889		48,058
13	Barley	bushels..	20		2			1,511
14	Rye	acres.. 12	437	10	21			474
15	Kafir corn and milo maize	bushels.. 120	77		40	20		109
16		acres.. 5,228	13,578	7	18	110		1,138
17		bushels.. 78,746	197,564	86	960	14,741	60	13,888
18	Other grains:							
19	Dry peas	acres.. 149	28	15	29	451	62	62
20		bushels.. 586	141	194	309	1,818	268	748
21	Peanuts	acres.. 3	49	10	14	23	35	28
22		bushels.. 222	517	163	237	787	697	625
23	Hay and forage:							
24	Total	acres.. 26,899	27,760	12,778	5,541	15,655	540	24,534
25	All tame or cultivated grasses	tons.. 23,514	32,687	12,373	5,423	18,600	732	25,429
26	Timothy alone	acres.. 4,214	10,202	633	1,307	3,078	35	8,495
27	Timothy and clover mixed	acres.. 46	34	1		10		2
28	Clover alone	acres.. 44	35			15		1
29	Alfalfa	acres.. 31	6	4		18		30
30	Millet or Hungarian grass	acres.. 22	9			8		21
31	Wild, salt, or prairie grasses	acres.. 25	9			13		
32	Grains cut green	acres.. 25	9			33		
33	Coarse forage	acres.. 1,142	2,034	91	202	2,688	18	4,987
34		tons.. 2,495	4,721	229	322	7,497	19	5,948
35		acres.. 1,059	3,789	100	621	194	3	3,398
36		tons.. 1,425	5,222	156	885	271	5	2,579
37		acres.. 23,026	16,219	11,781	4,103	10,531	462	4,305
38		tons.. 17,205	12,941	11,026	3,311	7,702	557	4,262
39		acres.. 544	1,584	390	121	819		524
40		tons.. 579	2,068	410	116	690		293
41		acres.. 777	3,890	180	394	1,227	48	11,210
42		tons.. 1,516	7,456	304	689	2,286	134	12,203
43	Special crops:							
44	Potatoes	acres.. 698		410	601	2,446	54	211
45	Sweet potatoes and yams	bushels.. 48,090	35,606	22,210	41,001	152,155	4,382	9,106
46		bushels.. 27	99	166	165	220	22	29
47	All other vegetables	bushels.. 2,563	6,280	11,184	13,852	17,080	1,175	1,813
48	Cotton	acres.. 705	1,033	998	788	1,505	169	679
49	Cane, sorghum	acres.. 16,996	48,934	23,557	30,143	75,093	4,781	15,743
50		bales.. 6,835	18,367	7,286	9,478	27,314	1,218	2,338
51	Syrup (made)	acres.. 263	448	499	790	1,111	74	258
52	Broom corn	acres.. 611	1,086	1,146	1,731	3,040	160	472
53		acres.. 4,518	8,681	9,828	12,546	24,597	2,701	1,451
54		pounds.. 142,330	184,703		15,550	4,412		19,348
55	Orchard fruits:							
56	Total	trees.. 248,777	283,211	74,147	58,319	470,220	10,948	140,333
57	Apples	bushels.. 65,436	100,650	17,426	12,942	100,679	1,240	293
58	Peaches and nectarines	trees.. 141,050	167,769	24,194	14,986	301,707	2,240	13,149
59	Pears	bushels.. 53,311	79,551	6,822	6,225	60,498	205	82
60	Plums and prunes	trees.. 78,005	87,116	46,064	41,201	139,034	8,161	108,036
61	Cherries	bushels.. 9,270	9,633	9,639	7,142	17,221	947	109
62		trees.. 5,386	8,317	994	632	10,695	209	1,525
63		bushels.. 227	441	190	99	303	50	1
64	Grapes	trees.. 12,209	9,768	2,453	1,213	12,640	312	11,674
65		bushels.. 2,423	775	740	384	2,419	35	10
66		trees.. 6,162	6,651	377	225	4,622	24	3,621
67		bushels.. 142	160	29	75	98		1
68	Small fruits:							
69	Total	acres.. 87	163	17	16	156		14
70	Strawberries	quarts.. 104,863	188,037	17,018	14,608	182,884	380	5,876
71	Blackberries and dewberries	acres.. 22	30	8	7	36		
72		quarts.. 35,070	48,987	8,238	8,200	44,557	150	106
73		acres.. 64	127	8	7	115		9
74		quarts.. 68,414	131,824	7,530	4,258	85,110	230	3,920
75	Nuts:							
76	Total	trees.. 1,052	6,061	21	7,227	15,600		410
77	Pecans	pounds.. 2,388	17,310	1,130	316,295	75,985		106
78		trees.. 485	2,311	20	7,227	15,409		28
79		pounds.. 2,168	6,260	1,120	316,295	74,625		

TABLE 5.—SELECTED FARM EXPENSES AND

1	Labor	Farms reporting	803	1,228	840	972	1,933	322	822
2	Cash expended	dollars.. 87,997	131,948	90,003	77,977	154,863	22,119	71,859	
3	Rent and board furnished	dollars.. 20,046	23,593	22,655	14,845	33,419	7,853	10,815	
4	Fertilizer	Farms reporting	6	11	10	8	18	5	
5	Amount expended	dollars.. 205	837	160	660	698	30	60	
6	Feed	Farms reporting	792	840	993	1,175	1,973	286	595
7	Amount expended	dollars.. 77,212	59,869	87,358	74,133	105,217	14,563	55,204	
8	Receipts from sale of feedable crops	dollars.. 303,401	248,207	110,954	100,243	205,262	16,376	70,484	



TABLE 6.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS NOT ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910.

	THE STATE.	Adair.	Alfalfa.	Atoka.	Beaver.	Beckham.	Blaine.	Bryan.	Caddo.	Canadian.	
1	Incllosures reporting domestic animals.	48,741	276	524	110	49	479	500	924	821	748
2	Value of domestic animals. . . . . dollars.	11,683,338	67,817	166,353	40,074	14,651	97,628	133,265	188,662	187,494	186,220
<b>Cattle:</b>											
3	Total number.	72,980	1,295	390	315	117	330	457	1,080	700	467
4	Value. . . . . dollars.	1,971,439	23,060	14,576	6,054	2,584	12,192	14,234	32,140	23,404	18,197
5	Number of dairy cows.	36,511	387	332	104	48	284	328	788	461	382
<b>Horses:</b>											
6	Total number.	77,852	393	984	185	125	670	965	1,173	1,507	1,237
7	Value. . . . . dollars.	7,691,673	28,870	136,214	14,560	10,065	55,830	103,043	97,105	142,581	149,022
8	Number of mature horses.	74,846	375	932	169	121	649	930	1,129	1,471	1,204
<b>Mules and asses and burros:</b>											
9	Total number.	12,367	122	78	148	13	148	85	415	120	85
10	Value. . . . . dollars.	1,684,663	12,070	11,355	18,215	1,425	25,560	13,960	50,078	16,935	14,440
11	Number of mature mules.	11,626	111	64	144	11	144	58	380	98	77
<b>Swine:</b>											
12	Total number.	48,464	643	432	249	85	515	258	1,345	443	447
13	Value. . . . . dollars.	332,713	3,051	4,193	1,225	547	4,036	1,843	9,101	4,522	4,549
<b>Sheep and goats:</b>											
14	Total number.	1,746	276	4	10	2	16	94	11	5	
15	Value. . . . . dollars.	6,650	766	15	20	10	185	238	52	12	

	Carter.	Cherokee.	Choctaw.	Cimarron.	Cleveland.	Coal.	Comanche.	Craig.	Creek.	Custer.	
1	Incllosures reporting domestic animals.	952	275	728	17	522	871	1,273	638	1,088	685
2	Value of domestic animals. . . . . dollars.	188,943	45,522	148,599	3,095	129,432	104,657	401,906	193,636	264,924	117,317
<b>Cattle:</b>											
3	Total number.	1,666	348	1,773	23	538	1,282	1,039	1,853	1,101	448
4	Value. . . . . dollars.	45,412	7,972	36,908	712	22,377	24,302	36,942	48,076	31,557	16,976
5	Number of dairy cows.	955	233	768	16	374	611	742	427	741	389
<b>Horses:</b>											
6	Total number.	1,157	388	897	37	706	1,047	2,638	1,193	2,085	811
7	Value. . . . . dollars.	115,177	32,447	72,034	2,225	72,579	62,932	278,316	119,315	193,844	87,904
8	Number of mature horses.	1,124	369	833	35	659	1,003	2,560	1,127	2,029	792
<b>Mules and asses and burros:</b>											
9	Total number.	183	53	270	2	198	136	484	133	223	72
10	Value. . . . . dollars.	22,905	4,785	30,731	100	29,735	13,788	70,716	19,150	29,500	10,775
11	Number of mature mules.	151	50	246	1	186	128	454	97	204	64
<b>Swine:</b>											
12	Total number.	715	113	2,091	7	558	618	1,300	884	683	180
13	Value. . . . . dollars.	5,434	366	8,853	52	4,725	3,621	15,897	7,092	4,986	1,027
<b>Sheep and goats:</b>											
14	Total number.	8	6	34	2	3	4	8	1	17	6
15	Value. . . . . dollars.	13	12	73	6	16	14	35	3	37	35

	Delaware.	Dewey.	Ellis.	Garfield.	Garvin.	Grady.	Grant.	Greer.	Harmon.	Harper.	
1	Incllosures reporting domestic animals.	215	192	229	1,210	803	1,097	422	403	187	49
2	Value of domestic animals. . . . . dollars.	55,367	54,208	72,579	319,859	164,863	245,304	130,129	101,775	37,373	18,098
<b>Cattle:</b>											
3	Total number.	300	274	195	864	1,005	801	376	512	200	41
4	Value. . . . . dollars.	7,913	6,443	7,374	31,510	30,338	30,050	13,831	16,926	6,193	1,800
5	Number of dairy cows.	188	170	152	656	679	621	277	281	140	34
<b>Horses:</b>											
6	Total number.	361	415	459	2,230	1,004	1,623	869	624	218	105
7	Value. . . . . dollars.	40,130	38,185	51,435	252,469	94,158	181,588	100,867	66,525	20,260	13,720
8	Number of mature horses.	316	393	456	2,168	962	1,589	803	608	211	101
<b>Mules and asses and burros:</b>											
9	Total number.	36	69	52	204	212	206	63	128	64	17
10	Value. . . . . dollars.	4,710	7,055	8,945	32,570	29,910	30,305	10,980	18,010	9,730	2,770
11	Number of mature mules.	26	60	44	170	189	178	45	123	59	12
<b>Swine:</b>											
12	Total number.	366	337	446	417	1,328	496	386	46	180	42
13	Value. . . . . dollars.	2,555	2,474	4,810	3,295	10,337	3,367	4,440	312	1,184	301
<b>Sheep and goats:</b>											
14	Total number.	18	6	1	4	36	18	1	1	2	2
15	Value. . . . . dollars.	39	51	15	15	120	54	5	2	7	7

	Haskell.	Hughes.	Jackson.	Jefferson.	Johnston.	Kay.	Kingfisher.	Kiowa.	Latimer.	Le Flore.	
1	Incllosures reporting domestic animals.	340	623	610	343	419	953	558	670	753	829
2	Value of domestic animals. . . . . dollars.	113,842	153,312	154,274	91,971	65,980	297,796	123,321	102,475	104,583	219,240
<b>Cattle:</b>											
3	Total number.	2,895	2,569	504	704	695	940	459	551	1,333	6,021
4	Value. . . . . dollars.	55,841	60,083	21,378	15,623	15,965	32,341	15,311	20,601	23,770	102,423
5	Number of dairy cows.	502	643	398	323	414	569	321	436	686	1,224
<b>Horses:</b>											
6	Total number.	599	768	879	604	518	1,985	976	1,094	805	1,214
7	Value. . . . . dollars.	44,590	70,765	96,286	53,481	37,975	235,973	92,160	119,659	55,485	72,722
8	Number of mature horses.	577	726	859	566	503	1,879	941	1,049	765	1,094
<b>Mules and asses and burros:</b>											
9	Total number.	93	136	211	114	67	118	92	130	171	329
10	Value. . . . . dollars.	9,272	16,800	34,633	15,295	7,715	24,399	12,735	18,780	18,212	34,834
11	Number of mature mules.	79	119	200	101	58	78	81	117	156	297
<b>Swine:</b>											
12	Total number.	969	908	286	820	654	523	372	315	1,730	2,375
13	Value. . . . . dollars.	4,637	5,628	1,970	7,667	4,308	5,061	2,580	3,415	6,775	8,929
<b>Sheep and goats:</b>											
14	Total number.	33	16	1	1	7	15	8	4	166	94
15	Value. . . . . dollars.	162	36	7	5	17	62	545	20	341	332

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

659

TABLE 6.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS NOT ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

	Lincoln.	Logan.	Love.	McClain.	McCurtain.	McIntosh.	Major.	Marshall.	Mayes.	Murray.
1 Inclosures reporting domestic animals....	756	1,164	190	358	513	347	293	280	312	612
2 Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	143,209	207,934	48,296	67,398	137,872	76,104	73,098	58,743	148,661	134,449
3 <b>Cattle:</b>										
4 Total number.....	661	783	427	442	2,223	611	260	500	2,240	840
5 Value.....dollars..	21,425	26,829	9,248	12,788	38,684	15,046	7,719	11,485	66,379	22,949
6 Number of dairy cows.....	529	656	219	285	762	327	212	244	347	513
7 <b>Horses:</b>										
8 Total number.....	1,075	1,715	223	505	673	554	550	375	642	794
9 Value.....dollars..	104,585	162,651	24,963	47,010	47,500	47,083	57,225	33,096	64,486	76,448
10 Number of mature horses.....	1,043	1,674	213	485	610	531	533	364	586	762
11 <b>Mules and asses and burros:</b>										
12 Total number.....	117	111	85	36	348	87	45	90	117	213
13 Value.....dollars..	13,086	14,796	11,965	4,350	43,900	10,625	5,970	10,220	14,277	27,955
14 Number of mature mules.....	57	93	76	27	334	75	37	64	70	201
15 <b>Swine:</b>										
16 Total number.....	531	410	298	470	1,920	492	246	620	574	817
17 Value.....dollars..	4,112	3,643	2,003	3,250	7,682	3,350	2,159	3,942	3,514	7,044
18 <b>Sheep and goats:</b>										
19 Total number.....	1	5	9	.....	40	.....	7	.....	2	23
20 Value.....dollars..	11	15	117	.....	106	.....	25	.....	5	53
	Muskogee.	Noble.	Nowata.	Oklfuskee.	Oklahoma.	Oklmulgee.	Osage.	Ottawa.	Pawnee.	
1 Inclosures reporting domestic animals....	1,606	518	652	379	3,388	837	580	785	571	
2 Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	379,324	132,172	180,078	86,407	953,194	194,936	169,699	140,832	144,012	
3 <b>Cattle:</b>										
4 Total number.....	2,204	351	610	904	1,581	904	544	814	599	
5 Value.....dollars..	59,337	12,558	17,129	20,547	65,050	27,044	18,907	22,939	18,898	
6 Number of dairy cows.....	1,280	283	380	336	1,308	628	377	557	419	
7 <b>Horses:</b>										
8 Total number.....	2,040	967	1,538	573	5,920	1,375	1,334	1,091	1,018	
9 Value.....dollars..	259,673	99,498	141,629	51,166	694,713	133,036	135,430	97,344	109,940	
10 Number of mature horses.....	2,528	913	1,479	551	5,839	1,340	1,279	1,049	978	
11 <b>Mules and asses and burros:</b>										
12 Total number.....	387	89	161	95	1,134	241	102	122	76	
13 Value.....dollars..	53,493	18,550	10,212	11,145	100,273	31,580	13,180	14,843	10,380	
14 Number of mature mules.....	363	78	147	87	1,104	232	80	100	59	
15 <b>Swine:</b>										
16 Total number.....	929	229	428	420	321	412	367	650	570	
17 Value.....dollars..	6,793	1,578	2,673	3,365	2,767	3,261	2,165	4,953	4,806	
18 <b>Sheep and goats:</b>										
19 Total number.....	50	3	6	35	18	5	5	253	8	
20 Value.....dollars..	128	18	35	184	391	15	17	753	18	
	Payne.	Pittsburg.	Pontotoc.	Pottawatomie.	Pushmataha.	Roger Mills.	Rogers.	Seminole.	Sequoyah.	
1 Inclosures reporting domestic animals....	670	2,346	725	1,308	358	84	878	209	417	
2 Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	148,818	415,222	184,402	255,133	110,564	33,645	240,076	45,398	68,714	
3 <b>Cattle:</b>										
4 Total number.....	756	4,889	1,884	1,050	2,029	73	1,180	376	884	
5 Value.....dollars..	24,414	144,303	57,373	39,603	32,080	2,538	34,922	8,248	16,840	
6 Number of dairy cows.....	443	2,184	790	790	525	60	767	200	422	
7 <b>Horses:</b>										
8 Total number.....	1,079	2,725	906	1,617	577	170	1,710	337	475	
9 Value.....dollars..	100,474	199,397	89,137	164,368	38,103	19,575	168,578	25,950	35,445	
10 Number of mature horses.....	1,047	2,567	855	1,573	532	168	1,632	313	456	
11 <b>Mules and asses and burros:</b>										
12 Total number.....	89	568	232	325	355	66	227	77	110	
13 Value.....dollars..	17,063	58,389	29,974	46,397	33,790	10,365	29,800	8,340	12,672	
14 Number of mature mules.....	64	525	201	306	333	66	195	61	84	
15 <b>Swine:</b>										
16 Total number.....	621	2,428	1,125	565	1,623	95	879	438	754	
17 Value.....dollars..	6,807	12,770	7,882	4,747	6,520	1,167	6,764	2,830	3,746	
18 <b>Sheep and goats:</b>										
19 Total number.....	11	174	13	4	39	.....	5	6	8	
20 Value.....dollars..	60	363	36	18	71	.....	12	30	11	
	Stephens.	Texas.	Tillman.	Tulsa.	Wagoner.	Washington.	Washita.	Woods.	Woodward.	
1 Inclosures reporting domestic animals....	605	164	465	1,346	697	683	505	447	390	
2 Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	128,530	41,342	138,571	376,160	126,250	194,469	131,362	91,784	111,276	
3 <b>Cattle:</b>										
4 Total number.....	1,147	141	333	1,476	1,089	580	474	272	339	
5 Value.....dollars..	29,583	5,216	15,643	50,740	26,068	18,609	18,274	9,318	9,822	
6 Number of dairy cows.....	558	115	273	695	599	364	378	241	239	
7 <b>Horses:</b>										
8 Total number.....	805	339	665	2,618	737	1,597	761	730	868	
9 Value.....dollars..	67,971	31,098	104,239	261,499	76,135	157,817	88,663	70,431	87,325	
10 Number of mature horses.....	785	324	661	2,558	709	1,549	725	713	835	
11 <b>Mules and asses and burros:</b>										
12 Total number.....	165	28	117	381	135	95	110	60	100	
13 Value.....dollars..	19,035	4,605	17,535	58,950	18,835	13,645	17,355	11,620	12,040	
14 Number of mature mules.....	151	21	95	354	125	91	96	41	77	
15 <b>Swine:</b>										
16 Total number.....	1,464	49	125	732	796	298	763	63	250	
17 Value.....dollars..	11,923	423	1,138	4,855	5,165	4,363	7,069	414	2,069	
18 <b>Sheep and goats:</b>										
19 Total number.....	6	.....	4	35	17	7	1	1	6	
20 Value.....dollars..	18	.....	11	116	47	45	1	1	20	



## CHAPTER 4.

# STATISTICS OF IRRIGATION FOR THE STATE AND ITS COUNTIES.

**Introduction.**—This chapter presents the larger part of the statistics of irrigation for Oklahoma obtained in connection with the Thirteenth Census. The statistics of the number of farms and acreage irrigated, cost of operation and maintenance, and irrigated crops are for the calendar year 1909; those of irrigation works, cost of enterprises, acreage enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1910, and acreage included in projects are of the date July 1, 1910.

These statistics have been collected under the law of February 25, 1910, which contained the following clause relating to irrigation:

Inquiries shall also be made as to the location and character of irrigation enterprises, quantity of land irrigated in the arid region of the United States and in each state and county in that section under state and Federal laws; the price at which these lands, including water rights, are obtainable; the character and value of crops produced on irrigated lands, the amount of water used per acre for said irrigation and whether it was obtainable from national, state, or private works; the location of the various projects and methods of construction, with facts as to their physical condition; the amount of capital invested in such irrigation works.

The information called for by this law which could be supplied by farm operators was obtained on supplemental schedules by the regular census enumerators as a part of the agricultural census. The remaining data, which were supplied by the owners or officials of irrigation enterprises, were obtained on special schedules by special agents. The data relating to number of farms irrigated and irrigated crops are taken from the supplemental schedules, while all data relating to acreage irrigated and to irrigation works and their construction and operation are taken from the special schedules.

In accordance with the law, the data collected have been classified primarily by the state and Federal laws by virtue of which the land was brought under irrigation. The results are presented in detail at the end of this chapter and summarized in text tables.

Such of the terms used as are not self-explanatory are defined below.

**Farms irrigated.**—The number of "farms irrigated" is the number of farms on which irrigation is practiced and is equivalent to the term "number of irrigators" used in previous census reports.

**Types of enterprise.**—The types of enterprise under which the lands irrigated in 1909 are classified are as follows:

*United States Reclamation Service enterprises*, which operate under the Federal law of June 17, 1902, providing for the construction of irrigation works with the receipts from the sale of public lands.

*United States Indian Service enterprises*, which operate under various acts of Congress providing for the construction by that service of works for the irrigation of land in Indian reservations.

*Carey Act enterprises*, which operate under the Federal law of August 18, 1894, granting to each of the states in the arid region 1,000,000 acres of land on condition that the state provide for its irrigation, and under amendments to that law granting additional areas to Idaho and Wyoming.

*Irrigation districts*, which are public corporations that operate under state laws providing for their organization and management, and empowering them to issue bonds and levy and collect taxes with the object of obtaining funds for the purchase or construction and for the operation and maintenance of irrigation works.

*Cooperative enterprises*, which are controlled by the water users under some organized form of cooperation. The most common form of organization is the stock company, the stock of which is owned by the water users.

*Commercial enterprises*, which supply water for compensation to parties who own no interest in the works. Persons obtaining water from such enterprises are usually required to pay for the right to receive water, and to pay, in addition, annual charges based in some instances on the acreage irrigated and in others on the quantity of water received.

*Individual and partnership enterprises*, which belong to individual farmers or to neighboring farmers, who control them without formal organization. It is not always possible to distinguish between partnership and cooperative enterprises, but as the difference is slight this is unimportant.

**Source of water supply.**—Of the terms used in the classification according to source of water supply, none requires explanation except "reservoirs." The only reservoirs which are treated as independent sources of supply are those filled by collecting storm water or from watercourses that are ordinarily dry. When reservoirs are filled from streams or wells, the primary source is considered the source of supply.

**Acre-foot.**—The "acre-foot," used to express the capacity of reservoirs, is the volume of water required to cover 1 acre to a depth of 1 foot, or 43,560 cubic feet.

**Cost.**—The cost of irrigation enterprises is that given by the owners. For the larger works the cost given is taken, in most cases, from the books of account and represents the actual cost. In the case of most of the private and partnership and many of the cooperative enterprises, however, the works were built by their owners without records of money or labor expended, and the cost given represents the owners' estimates. The cost reported for 1910 includes the cost of construction and of acquiring rights. The latter usually consists of filing fees only. In some instances it includes the purchase price of rights, but these cases are so rare that they are unimportant. The cost reported for 1899 is designated "cost of construction," but probably includes the cost of acquiring rights, as in 1910. The average cost per acre is based on the acreage enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1910 and the cost to July 1, 1910.

## FARMS AND ACREAGE IRRIGATED.

Partly because irrigation is not necessary in every year, and partly because of the proximity of the lands which require no irrigation, the practice of irrigation has as yet been less developed in this state than in the states farther to the west.

Most of the irrigated land in Oklahoma is in the section made up of the three counties forming the western extension of the state and the adjoining county, Harper. The irrigated acreage in these four counties represented 90.1 per cent of all the land irri-

gated in the state in 1909. The following table shows for the state as a whole the number of farms and acreage irrigated in 1909, in comparison with the total number of farms, the total land area, the total land in farms, and the total acreage of improved land in farms in 1910, together with the areas not yet irrigated for which water has been or is being made available. Comparative figures for the census of 1900 are included as far as possible.

	CENSUS OF—		INCREASE.	
	1910	1900 <sup>1</sup>	Amount.	Per cent.
Number of all farms.....	* 190,192	* 108,000	82,192	76.1
Approximate land area of the state..... acres.	44,424,960	44,424,960		
Land in farms..... acres.	* 28,850,353	* 22,988,339	5,871,014	25.5
Improved land in farms..... acres.	* 17,551,337	* 8,574,187	8,977,150	104.7
Number of farms irrigated.....	† 137	‡ 124	13	10.5
Acreage irrigated.....	† 4,388	‡ 2,759	1,629	59.0
Acreage enterprises were capable of irrigating.....	† 6,397	(?)		
Acreage included in projects.....	† 8,528	(?)		
Percentage irrigated of—				
Number of all farms.....	0.1	0.1		
Approximate land area of the state.....	(?)	(?)		
Land in farms.....	(?)	(?)		
Improved land in farms.....	(?)	(?)		
Excess of acreage enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1910 over acreage irrigated in 1909.....	2,009			
Excess of acreage included in projects over acreage irrigated in 1909.....	4,140			

<sup>1</sup> Figures for Oklahoma and Indian Territory combined.  
<sup>2</sup> April 15.

\* June 1.  
 † In 1909.

‡ In 1899.  
 † July 1.

‡ Not reported.  
 † Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

**Number of farms irrigated.**—According to the figures presented in the table irrigation was practiced on only 0.1 per cent of the farms of the state in 1909, being an almost negligible factor in agriculture in Oklahoma. The only county in which more than 1 per cent of the farms were irrigated is Cimarron, where the percentage was 2.4.

From 1899 to 1909 the increase in the number of farms irrigated was 10.5 per cent. Since the boundaries of all the counties represented in the table have been changed since 1900 no comparisons by counties can be made.

**Acreage irrigated.**—The total acreage reported as irrigated in 1909 was 4,388 as against 2,759 in 1899, an increase of 59 per cent. This percentage of increase is considerably higher than the percentage of increase in the number of farms irrigated, the average acreage irrigated per farm having increased from 22.3 in 1899 to 32 in 1909.

**Acreage included in projects.**—The table shows that in 1910 existing enterprises were ready to supply water to 6,397 acres, or 2,009 acres more than were irrigated in 1909. The acreage included in projects exceeds the acreage irrigated in 1909 by 4,140 acres, which is about two and one-half times the acreage brought under irrigation in the last decade, and almost equal to the total acreage irrigated in 1909. This acreage represents the area which will be available for

the extension of irrigation in the next few years upon the completion of the projects now under construction, and without new undertakings.

**Acreage irrigated, classified by character of enterprise.**—The entire acreage irrigated in Oklahoma in 1909 was supplied with water by enterprises which were controlled by the water users, 2,000 acres, or 45.6 per cent of the total, being served by cooperative enterprises, and 2,388 acres, or 54.4 per cent, by individual and partnership enterprises.

**Acreage irrigated, classified by source of water supply.**—The following table shows the distribution of the acreage irrigated in 1909 according to the source of water supply:

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY.	ACREAGE IRRIGATED IN 1909.	
	Amount.	Per cent distribution.
All sources.....	4,388	100.0
Streams.....	4,255	97.0
Lakes.....	28	0.6
Wells.....	69	1.6
Springs.....	16	0.4
Reservoirs.....	20	0.5

From the foregoing table it is apparent that up to the present time there has been little development of any source of water supply other than streams.

**IRRIGATION WORKS.**

The following table summarizes the data collected relating to works for supplying water for irrigation in 1910 and 1900:

IRRIGATION WORKS.	CENSUS OF—	
	1910	1900 <sup>1</sup>
Independent enterprises.....number..	114	( <sup>2</sup> )
Ditches, total length.....miles..	85	( <sup>2</sup> )
Main ditches.....number..	47	119
Length.....miles..	54	68
Capacity.....cubic feet per second..	155	( <sup>2</sup> )
Lateral ditches.....number..	106	( <sup>2</sup> )
Length.....miles..	31	( <sup>2</sup> )
Reservoirs.....number..	11	( <sup>2</sup> )
Capacity.....acre-feet..	22	( <sup>2</sup> )
Pumped wells.....number..	65	( <sup>2</sup> )
Capacity.....gallons per minute..	1,791	( <sup>2</sup> )
Pumping plants.....number..	68	( <sup>2</sup> )
Engine capacity.....horsepower..	107	( <sup>2</sup> )
Pump capacity.....gallons per minute..	4,541	( <sup>2</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> Figures relate only to systems obtaining water from streams in 1899.  
<sup>2</sup> Not reported.

The only items contained in the table for which figures from the census of 1900 are available are the number and length of main ditches, in both of which there were decreases between 1900 and 1910. As crops can be grown in Oklahoma without irrigation, it is probable that some ditches were in use in 1900 which were not in use in 1909, and consequently not reported in the later year.

Assuming that the enterprises in operation in 1909 were identical with those reported in 1910, the average acreage irrigated per enterprise was 38.5, and the acreage irrigated per mile of main ditch was 81.3. For the enterprises represented by the figures from the preceding census, which include only the systems that received water from streams, the average acreage irrigated per mile of main ditch was 38.5.

There has been little utilization of underground water as yet. The table shows no flowing wells used for irrigation, and only 65 pumped wells, scattered through the state, which watered a total of 69 acres.

**Cost of construction, operation, and maintenance.**—The following table presents statistics in regard to the cost of construction, operation, and maintenance of irrigation enterprises:

	CENSUS OF—	
	1910	1900
Cost of irrigation enterprises.....	<sup>1</sup> \$47,200	<sup>2</sup> \$21,872
Average per acre.....	<sup>1</sup> \$7.38	<sup>1</sup> \$7.93
Estimated final cost of existing enterprises.....	\$47,200	( <sup>3</sup> )
Average per acre included in projects.....	\$5.53	( <sup>3</sup> )
Operation and maintenance:.....		
Acreage for which cost is reported.....	1,909	( <sup>4</sup> )
Total cost reported.....	<sup>6</sup> \$1,000	( <sup>4</sup> )
Average cost per acre.....	\$0.51	( <sup>4</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> Reported July 1.  
<sup>2</sup> Cost of construction of systems operated in 1899.  
<sup>3</sup> Based on acreage enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1910.  
<sup>4</sup> Based on acreage irrigated in 1899.  
<sup>5</sup> Not reported.  
<sup>6</sup> For 1909.

The cost of irrigation systems shows an increase of 115.8 per cent from 1900 to 1910, while in the average cost per acre as given in the table there was a slight decrease. The average cost per acre shown for the census of 1910 is based on the acreage under ditch in that year, but since the corresponding acreage for 1900 was not reported, the figure for the average cost at the earlier census is based on the acreage actually irrigated in 1899. If computed on the basis of the acreage irrigated in 1909, the average cost in 1910 would be \$10.76, representing an increase of 35.7 per cent over the figure for the average cost at the census of 1900.

The acreage for which cost of operation and maintenance in 1909 was reported constitutes 44.9 per cent of the total acreage reported as irrigated in 1909, and 98.5 per cent of the acreage reported as irrigated by the enterprises not under individual or partnership control, that is, by the cooperative enterprises. The cost reported can be said, therefore, to represent fairly the average annual expense for the cooperative enterprises.

**CROPS.**

The following table shows the acreage, yield, and value of the principal crops reported as grown under irrigation in 1909:

CROP.	IRRIGATED CROPS: 1909				
	Acreage.	Yield.			Value.
		Unit.	Amount.	Average per acre.	
<b>Cereals:</b>					
Corn.....	77	Bu....	2,025	26.3	\$1,099
Oats.....	80	Bu....	3,350	41.9	1,600
Wheat.....	969	Bu....	25,500	26.3	25,220
<b>Hay and forage:</b>					
Alfalfa.....	1,383	Tons..	1,867	1.35	12,273
Wild, salt, or prairie grasses.....	231	Tons..	277	1.20	5,333

Of the total irrigated acreage of the crops given in the table 50.5 per cent is that of alfalfa. Wheat is next in importance in respect to irrigated acreage with 35.4 per cent of the total, and is followed by "wild, salt, or prairie grasses," with 8.4 per cent.

**COUNTY TABLE.**

The next table gives in detail, for the state and principal counties, the data from the Thirteenth Census that are summarized in this section, except those relating to crops. Comparative data for 1899 are given for the state as a whole, and for Beaver County. Owing to the fact that Cimarron and Texas Counties were organized from Beaver County in 1907, however, the figures for these counties for 1909 should be combined with those for Beaver County in making any comparison with 1899. The only other county shown in the table, Harper, was organized from a part of Woodward in 1907.

ACREAGE IRRIGATED, EXTENT AND COST OF IRRIGATION ENTERPRISES, AND COST OF OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE, BY COUNTIES: 1909 AND 1910.

[Comparative data for 1899 in italics. These figures include Indian Territory.]

	THE STATE.	Beaver. <sup>1</sup>	Cimarron.	Harper.	Texas.	All other counties.	
1	Number of all farms in 1910.....	190,192	3,568	1,307	1,955	3,026	180,336
2	Number of farms irrigated in 1909.....	137	11	32	13	7	74
3	Per cent of all farms.....	0.1	0.3	2.4	0.7	0.2	( <sup>2</sup> )
4	<i>Number of farms irrigated in 1899.....</i>	<i>124</i>	<i>54</i>	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	70
5	Per cent of increase, 1899-1909.....	10.5					( <sup>3</sup> )
<b>LAND AND FARM AREA</b>							
6	Approximate land area..... acres.....	44,424,960	1,160,320	1,183,360	661,120	1,321,600	40,088,580
7	Land in farms..... acres.....	28,859,353	845,527	293,296	533,417	748,383	25,438,730
8	Improved land in farms..... acres.....	17,551,337	487,283	117,828	280,669	456,366	15,209,201
9	Acreage irrigated in 1909.....	4,388	138	708	2,769	338	435
10	Per cent of total land area.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	0.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
11	Per cent of land in farms.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.2	0.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
12	Per cent of improved land in farms.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.6	1.0	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )
13	<i>Acreage irrigated in 1899.....</i>	<i>2,759</i>	<i>1,398</i>	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	<i>1,899</i>
14	Per cent of increase, 1899-1909.....	59.0					( <sup>3</sup> )
15	Acreage enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1910.....	6,797	259	995	3,881	738	524
16	Acreage included in projects.....	8,528	353	1,165	4,347	1,838	825
<b>ACREAGE IRRIGATED AND INCLUDED IN PROJECTS</b>							
<b>CLASSIFIED BY CHARACTER OF ENTERPRISE.</b>							
17	U. S. Reclamation Service, irrigated in 1909.....						
18	Enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1910.....						
19	Included in projects.....						
20	U. S. Indian Service, irrigated in 1909.....						
21	Enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1910.....						
22	Included in projects.....						
23	Carey Act enterprises, irrigated in 1909.....						
24	Enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1910.....						
25	Included in projects.....						
26	Irrigation districts, irrigated in 1909.....						
27	Enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1910.....						
28	Included in projects.....						
29	Cooperative enterprises, irrigated in 1909.....	2,000	31		1,969		
30	Enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1910.....	3,000	119		2,881		
31	Included in projects.....	3,500	153		3,347		
32	Commercial enterprises, irrigated in 1909.....						
33	Enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1910.....						
34	Included in projects.....						
35	Individual and partnership enterprises, irrigated in 1909.....	2,388	107	708	800	338	435
36	Enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1910.....	3,307	140	995	1,000	738	524
37	Included in projects.....	4,028	200	1,165	1,000	1,838	825
<b>ACREAGE IRRIGATED</b>							
<b>CLASSIFIED BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY.</b>							
38	Supplied from streams.....	4,255	123	684	2,769	336	343
39	By gravity.....	4,205	123	669	2,769	336	308
40	By pumping.....	50		15			35
41	Supplied from lakes.....	28					28
42	By gravity.....	28					28
43	By pumping.....						
44	Supplied from wells.....	69	15	24		2	28
45	Flowing.....						
46	By pumping.....	69	15	24		2	28
47	Supplied from springs.....	16					16
48	Supplied from reservoirs.....	20					20
49	Total acreage supplied by pumping.....	119	15	39		2	63
<b>IRRIGATION ENTERPRISES</b>							
50	Independent enterprises..... number.....	114	11	32	2	5	64
51	<i>Number in 1899<sup>4</sup>.....</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>24</i>
52	Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....	119	89	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	81
53	Main ditches..... number.....	47	2	16	2	3	24
54	<i>Number in 1899<sup>4</sup>.....</i>	<i>119</i>	<i>89</i>	<i>(<sup>1</sup>)</i>	<i>(<sup>1</sup>)</i>	<i>(<sup>1</sup>)</i>	<i>81</i>
55	Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....	\$ 60.5					( <sup>2</sup> )
56	Length..... miles.....	54	3	10	19	0	16
57	<i>Length in 1899<sup>4</sup>.....</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>(<sup>1</sup>)</i>	<i>(<sup>1</sup>)</i>	<i>(<sup>1</sup>)</i>	<i>24</i>
58	Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....	\$ 20.6					
59	Capacity..... cubic feet per second.....	155	2	42	68	33	10
60	Laterals..... number.....	106	13	59	20	8	6
61	Length..... miles.....	31	3	13		2	3
62	Reservoirs..... number.....	11	5		10		6
63	Capacity..... acre-feet.....	22	10				12
64	Flowing wells..... number.....						
65	Capacity..... gallons per minute.....						
66	Pumped wells..... number.....	65	7	17		2	39
67	Capacity..... gallons per minute.....	1,791	199	400		15	1,177
68	Pumping plants..... number.....	68	7	18		2	41
69	Engine capacity..... horsepower.....	107	7	32		2	66
70	Pump capacity..... gallons per minute.....	4,541	199	1,240		15	3,087
<b>COST</b>							
71	Cost of enterprises up to July 1, 1910..... dollars.....	47,200	3,699	8,360	18,124	3,238	13,779
72	<i>Cost in 1899<sup>4</sup>.....</i>	<i>21,872</i>	<i>9,267</i>	<i>(<sup>1</sup>)</i>	<i>(<sup>1</sup>)</i>	<i>(<sup>1</sup>)</i>	<i>10,406</i>
73	Per cent of increase, 1899-1910.....	115.8					( <sup>3</sup> )
74	Average cost per acre enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1910..... dollars.....	7.38	14.28	8.40	4.67	4.30	25.30
75	<i>Average cost per acre irrigated in 1899<sup>4</sup>.....</i>	<i>7.63</i>	<i>7.18</i>	<i>8.40</i>	<i>4.67</i>	<i>4.30</i>	<i>7.82</i>
76	Estimated final cost of existing enterprises..... dollars.....	47,200	3,699	8,360	18,124	3,238	13,779
77	Average per acre included in projects..... dollars.....	5.53	10.48	7.18	4.17	1.76	15.70
<b>OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE</b>							
78	Acreage for which cost is reported.....	1,969					
79	Total cost reported..... dollars.....	1,000			1,969		
80	Average per acre for which cost is reported..... dollars.....	0.51			1,000		
81	<i>Average cost per acre in 1899<sup>4</sup>.....</i>	<i>0.51</i>			<i>0.51</i>		
82	Per cent of increase, 1899-1909.....						

<sup>1</sup> Change of boundary. (See explanation at close of text.) <sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. <sup>3</sup> Does not include the same territory for the two censuses. <sup>4</sup> Not reported. <sup>5</sup> Figures relate only to systems obtaining water from streams. <sup>6</sup> Decrease. <sup>7</sup> Total cost for the state includes \$2,200, representing the cost of well systems, which was not shown by counties. County figures relate only to systems obtaining water from streams.

## CHAPTER 5.

# STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES FOR THE STATE, CITIES, AND INDUSTRIES.

**Introduction.**—This chapter gives the statistics of manufactures for the state of Oklahoma for the calendar year 1909, as shown by the Thirteenth Census.

The text summarizes the general results of the census inquiry, presenting a series of special tables in which the main facts printed in the general tables are given in convenient form for the state as a whole and for important industries. It also presents tables in which the statistics for the industries of the state as a whole and for a few important industries are classified by character of ownership, size of establishments, number of wage earners, and prevailing hours of labor, information which could not be presented in general tables for each industry without disclosing the facts for individual establishments.

At the end of the chapter are three general tables.

Table I gives for 1909, 1904, and 1899 the number of establishments and of persons engaged in the industries, primary power, capital, salaries and wages, cost of materials, value of products, and value added by manufacture reported for all industries combined and for certain important industries (1) for the state as a whole and (2) for Oklahoma City. It also gives the same items for all industries combined for every city having in 1910 a population of over 10,000 but less than 50,000.

Table II gives statistics in detail for 1909 for the state and for a larger number of industries.

Table III gives statistics in detail for 1909 for Oklahoma City for all industries combined and selected industries and for each city having from 10,000 to 50,000 inhabitants for all industries combined.

**Scope of census: Factory industries.**—Census statistics of manufactures are compiled primarily for the purpose of showing the absolute and relative magnitude of the different branches of industry covered and their growth or decline. Incidentally, the effort is made to present data throwing light upon character of organization, location of establishments, size of establishments, labor force, and similar subjects. When use is made of the data for these purposes it is imperative that due attention should be given to the limitations of the figures. Particularly is this true when the attempt is made to derive from them figures purporting to show average wages, cost of production, or profits. These limitations will be fully discussed in the general report on manufactures for the United States as a whole.

The census of 1909, like that of 1904, was confined to manufacturing establishments conducted under the factory system, as distinguished from the neighborhood, hand, and building industries. Where statistics for 1899 are given they have been reduced to a comparable basis by eliminating the latter classes of industries. The census does not include establishments which were idle during

the entire year, or had a value of products of less than \$500, or the manufacturing done in educational, eleemosynary, and penal institutions, or in governmental establishments, except those of the Federal Government.

**Period covered.**—The returns cover the calendar year 1909, or the business year which corresponds most nearly to that calendar year. The statistics cover a year's operations, except for establishments which began or discontinued business during the year.

**The establishment.**—The term "establishment" comprises the factories, mills, or plants which are under a common ownership or control, and for which one set of books of account is kept.

If, however, the plants constituting an establishment as thus defined were not all located within the same city or state, separate reports were secured in order that the separate totals might be included in the statistics for each city or state. In some instances separate reports were secured for different industries carried on in the same establishment.

**Classification by industries.**—The establishments were assigned to the several classes of industries according to their products of chief value. The products reported for a given industry may thus, on the one hand, include minor products very different from those covered by the class designation, and, on the other hand, may not include the total product covered by this designation, because some part of this product may be made in establishments in which it is not the product of chief value.

**Selected industries.**—The general tables at the end of this chapter give the principal facts separately for the industries of the state. A selection has been made of the leading industries of the state for more detailed consideration. Sometimes an industry of greater importance than some of those selected is omitted because it comprises so few establishments that these detailed presentations would reveal the operations of individual concerns.

**Comparisons with previous censuses.**—Owing to the changes in industrial conditions it is not always possible to classify establishments by industries in such a way as to permit accurate comparison with preceding censuses. Table I, giving comparable figures for 1909, 1904, and 1899, therefore, does not embrace all the industries shown for 1909 in Table II.

**Influence of increased prices.**—In considering changes in cost of materials, value of products, and value added by manufacture, account should be taken of the general increase in the prices of commodities during recent years. To the extent to which this factor has been influential the figures can not be taken as an exact measure of increase in the volume of business.

**Persons engaged in industry.**—At the censuses of 1909, 1904, and 1899 the following general classes of persons engaged in manufacturing industries have been distinguished: (1) Proprietors and firm members, (2) salaried officers of corporations, (3) superintendents and managers, (4) clerks, and (5) wage earners. In the censuses of 1904 and 1899 these five classes were shown according to the three main groups: (1) Proprietors and firm members, (2) salaried officials, clerks, etc., and (3) wage earners. The second group included the three classes of salaried officers of corporations, superintendents and managers, and clerks. In the present census an entirely different grouping is employed: That into (1) proprietors and officials, (2) clerks, and (3) wage earners. The first group includes proprietors and firm members, salaried officers of corporations, and superintendents and managers.

At this census the number of persons engaged in the industries, segregated by sex, and in the case of wage earners also by age (whether under 16 or 16 and over), was reported for December 15, or the nearest representative day. The 15th of December was selected as representing for most industries normal conditions of employment, but where conditions were exceptional, and particularly in the case of certain seasonal industries, such as canning, the December date could not be accepted as typical, and an earlier date had to be chosen.

In the case of employees other than wage earners the number thus reported on December 15, or other representative day, has been treated as equivalent to the average for the year, since the number of employees of this class does not vary much from month to month in a given industry. In the case of wage earners the average is obtained in the manner explained in the next paragraph.

**Wage earners.**—In addition to the report by sex and age of the number of wage earners on December 15, or other representative day, a report was obtained of the number employed on the 15th of each month, without distinction of sex or age. From these figures the average number of wage earners for the year has been calculated by dividing the sum of the numbers reported each month by 12. The average thus obtained represents the number of wage earners that would be required to perform the work done if all were constantly employed during the entire year. Accordingly, the importance of any industry as an employer of labor is believed to be more accurately measured by this average than by the number employed at any one time or on a given day.

The number of wage earners reported for the representative day, though given for each separate industry, is not totaled for all industries combined, because in view of the variations of date such a total is believed not to be significant. It would involve more or less duplication of persons working in different industries at different times, would not represent the total number employed in all industries at any one time, and would give an undue weight to seasonal industries as compared with industries in continual operation.

In particular, totals by sex and age for the wage earners reported for the representative day would be misleading because of the undue weight given to seasonal industries, in some of which, such as canning and preserving, the distribution of the wage earners by sex and age is materially different from that in most industries of more regular operation. In order to determine as nearly as possible the sex and age distribution of the average number of wage earners in the state as a whole, the following procedure has been adopted:

The percentage distribution by sex and age of the wage earners in each industry for December 15, or the nearest representative day, has been calculated from the actual numbers reported for that date. This percentage has been applied to the average number of wage earners for the year in that industry, to determine the average number of men, women, and children employed. These calculated averages for the several industries have been added up to give the average distribution for the state as a whole.

In 1899 and 1904 the schedule called for the average number of wage earners of each sex 16 years and over, and the total number under 16 years of age, for each month, and these monthly statements were combined in an annual average. Comparatively few manufacturing concerns, however, keep their books in such way as to show readily the number of men, women, and children (under 16) employed each month. These monthly returns by sex and age were, in fact, largely estimates. It was believed that a more accurate and reliable sex and age distribution could be secured by taking as a basis of estimate the actual numbers employed on a single day.

**Prevailing hours of labor.**—The census made no attempt to ascertain the number of employees working a given number of hours per week. The inquiry called merely for the prevailing practice followed in each establishment. Occasional variations in hours in an establishment from one period to another are disregarded, and no attention is given to the fact that a limited number of employ-

ees may have hours differing from those of the majority. In the tables all the wage earners of each establishment are counted in the class within which the establishment itself falls. In most establishments, however, all or practically all the employees work the same number of hours, so that these figures give a substantially correct picture of the hours of labor in manufacturing industries.

**Capital.**—For reasons stated in prior census reports, the statistics of capital secured by the census canvass are so defective as to be without value, except as indicating very general conditions. The instructions on the schedule for securing capital were as follows:

The answer should show the total amount of capital, both owned and borrowed, on the last day of the business year reported. All the items of fixed and live capital may be taken at the amounts carried on the books. If land or buildings are rented, that fact should be stated and no value given. If a part of the land or buildings is owned, the remainder being rented, that fact should be so stated and only the value of the owned property given. Do not include securities and loans representing investments in other enterprises.

**Materials.**—Cost of materials refers to the materials used during the year, which may be more or less than the materials purchased during the year. The term materials includes fuel, rent of power and heat, mill supplies, and containers, as well as materials forming a constituent part of the product. Fuel includes all fuel used, whether for heat, light, or power, or for the process of manufacture.

**Expenses.**—Under "Expenses" are included all items of expense incident to the year's business, except interest, whether on bonds or other forms of indebtedness, and allowances for depreciation.

**Value of products.**—The value of products for any industry includes the total value of all products manufactured in establishments whose products of chief value fall under the industry designation. The amounts given represent the selling value at the factory of all products manufactured during the year, which may differ from the value of the products sold. Amounts received for work on materials furnished by others are included.

**Value added by manufacture.**—The value of products is not a satisfactory measure of either the absolute or the relative importance of a given industry, because only a part of this value is actually created by the manufacturing process carried on in the industry itself. Another part of it, and often by far the larger part, represents the value of the materials used, which have been produced by agriculture or mining or by other industrial establishments. For many purposes, therefore, the best measure of the importance of different classes of industry is the value created as the result of the manufacturing operations carried on within the industry. This value is obtained by deducting the cost of the materials consumed from the value of the product. The figure thus obtained is termed in the census reports "value added by manufacture."

There is a further statistical advantage which "value added" has over gross value of products. In combining the value of products for all industries the value of products produced by one establishment and used as materials in another is duplicated, and the total, therefore, gives a greatly exaggerated idea of the wealth created. No such duplication takes place in the total "value added by manufacture."

**Cost of manufacture and profits.**—Census data do not show the entire cost of manufacture, and consequently can not be used to show profits. No account has been taken of interest and depreciation. Even if the amount of profit could be determined by deducting the expenses from the value of the products, the rate of profit on the investment could not properly be calculated because of the very defective character of the returns regarding capital.

**Primary power.**—The figures given for this item show the total of the primary power used by the establishments. They do not cover the power developed by motors operated by such power, the inclusion of which would evidently result in duplication.

**Location of establishments.**—The Census Bureau has classified establishments by their location in cities or classes of cities. In interpreting these figures due consideration should be given to the

fact that often establishments are located just outside the boundaries of cities, and are necessarily so classified, though locally they are looked upon as constituting a part of the manufacturing interests of the cities.

**Laundries.**—The census of 1909 was the first to include statistics of laundries. The reports are confined to establishments using

mechanical power. The data are presented separately and are not included in the general total for manufacturing industries.

**Custom sawmills and gristmills.**—In order to make the statistics for 1909 comparable with those presented for 1904, the data for these mills have been excluded from all the tables presenting general statistics, and are given in a separate table at the end of this chapter.

### INDUSTRIES IN GENERAL.

**General character of the state.**—The territory of Oklahoma and Indian Territory were admitted to the Union as one state under the name of Oklahoma, November 16, 1907. For the census years preceding the consolidation of the two territories their statistics have, therefore, been combined in this report for purposes of comparison.

The state has an area of 70,057 square miles, of which 643 represent water surface. It ranks seventeenth in size among the 49 states and territories of continental United States. Its population in 1910 was 1,657,155, as compared with 790,391 in 1900 and 258,657 in 1890. In 1910 the density of population for the entire state was 23.9 per square mile, the corresponding figure for 1900 being 11.4. It ranked twenty-third among the states and territories as regards population in 1910 and thirtieth in 1900. The percentage of increase in population during the decade 1900-1910 was greater than for any other state except Washington. The population is mostly rural; only 19.3 per cent of the entire population of the state in 1910 resided in incorporated places having a population of 2,500 or over.

There are eight cities in the state which in 1910 had a population of over 10,000—Oklahoma City, Muskogee, Tulsa, Enid, McAlester, Shawnee, Guthrie, and Chickasha. These eight cities contained 10.2 per cent of the total population of the state, and in 1909 were credited with 37.3 per cent of the total value of its manufactures.

The Arkansas and Red Rivers are navigable for boats of light draft for some distance, thus giving water connections with the lower Mississippi. The facilities for railway transportation have been greatly developed during the past few years, and the principal manufacturing centers have good railroad connection with other parts of the country.

**Importance and growth of manufactures.**—The manufactures of Oklahoma have increased rapidly in their importance, although many of the industries are as yet in their infancy. In 1909, as in 1904 and 1899, the leading industries were those directly dependent on the products of agriculture, but in 1909 these industries, although large, did not report such a large proportion of the total value of products for all industries combined as in the previous years. A marked increase in the independent industrial activities of the state commenced with the development of the oil fields in 1907 and the discovery of natural gas. This

cheap fuel has attracted manufacturers, who have established a number of new enterprises. An abundance of coal and lumber and the location in the state of such minerals as gypsum, cement rock, asphalt, granite, limestone, lead, and zinc have further stimulated manufacturing. In 1899 the total value of manufactured products amounted to only \$8,133,000, as compared with \$24,459,000 in 1904 and \$53,682,000 in 1909. Of the total increase of \$29,223,000 from 1904 to 1909, nearly one-fourth represents the value of the output of about 30 new industries. From 1899 to 1909 the gross value of products per capita of the total population of the state increased from \$10 to \$32. The proportion which the manufactures of the state represent of the total value of the products of manufacturing industries in the United States increased from seven-hundredths of 1 per cent in 1899 to seventeen-hundredths of 1 per cent in 1904 and twenty-six hundredths of 1 per cent in 1909.

The first table on the next page gives the more important figures relative to all classes of manufactures combined for the state at the censuses of 1909, 1904, and 1899, with the percentages of increase from census to census.

In 1909 the state of Oklahoma had 2,310 manufacturing establishments, which gave employment to an average of 18,034 persons during the year and paid out \$9,285,000 in salaries and wages. Of the persons employed, 13,143 were wage earners. These establishments turned out products to the value of \$53,682,000, to produce which materials costing \$34,153,000 were used. The value added by manufacture was thus \$19,529,000, which figure best represents the net wealth created by manufacturing operations during the year.

In general, this table brings out the fact that there has been a rapid growth of the manufacturing interests of the state. During the five-year period 1904-1909 every item more than doubled, the number of establishments increasing 105.7 per cent and the average number of wage earners 140.9 per cent, while the value of products increased 119.5 per cent and the value added by manufacture 142.1 per cent. As pointed out in the Introduction, however, it would be improper to infer that manufactures increased in volume to the full extent indicated by the figures representing values, since the increases shown are certainly due, in part, to the increase that has taken place in the prices of commodities.

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1909	1904	1899	1904-1909	1899-1904
	Number of establishments.....	2,310	1,123	495	105.7
Persons engaged in manufactures.....	18,034	7,456	( <sup>1</sup> )	141.9	-----
Proprietors and firm members.....	2,698	1,187	( <sup>1</sup> )	127.3	-----
Salaried employees.....	2,193	813	269	169.7	202.2
Wage earners (average number).....	13,143	5,456	2,381	140.9	129.1
Primary horsepower.....	71,139	29,608	11,572	140.3	155.9
Capital.....	\$38,873,000	\$16,124,000	\$4,054,000	141.1	297.7
Expenses.....	47,216,000	21,333,000	6,800,000	120.8	214.5
Services.....	9,285,000	3,517,000	1,113,000	164.0	216.0
Salaries.....	2,045,000	718,000	219,000	184.8	227.9
Wages.....	7,240,000	2,799,000	894,000	158.7	213.1
Materials.....	34,153,000	16,394,000	5,430,000	108.3	201.9
Miscellaneous.....	3,778,000	1,472,000	257,000	158.7	472.8
Value of products.....	53,682,000	24,459,000	8,134,000	119.5	200.7
Value added by manufacture (value of products less cost of materials).....	19,529,000	8,065,000	2,704,000	142.1	198.3

<sup>1</sup> Figures not available.

The relative importance and growth of the leading manufacturing industries of the state are shown in the table following. It should be borne in mind, in considering this table, that the value of products in

some of the industries involves a certain amount of duplication due to the use of the product of one establishment in the industry as material for another establishment.

INDUSTRY.	Number of establishments.	WAGE EARNERS.		VALUE OF PRODUCTS.		VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE.		PER CENT OF INCREASE. <sup>1</sup>			
		Average number.	Per cent distribution.	Amount.	Per cent distribution.	Amount.	Per cent distribution.	Value of products.		Value added by manufacture.	
								1904-1909	1899-1904	1904-1909	1899-1904
<b>All industries.....</b>	<b>2,310</b>	<b>13,143</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>\$53,682,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>\$19,529,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>119.5</b>	<b>200.7</b>	<b>142.1</b>	<b>198.3</b>
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	295	842	6.4	19,144,000	35.7	2,651,000	13.6	59.3	155.0	44.7	121.3
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	39	581	4.4	5,187,000	9.7	942,000	4.8	66.8	255.7	24.6	181.0
Lumber and timber products.....	342	3,175	24.2	4,439,000	8.3	2,952,000	15.1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Printing and publishing.....	568	1,698	12.9	2,989,000	7.4	2,985,000	15.3	89.9	216.9	83.4	216.1
Bread and other bakery products.....	252	418	3.2	1,794,000	3.3	825,000	4.2	159.2	620.8	192.6	442.3
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	64	457	3.5	1,371,000	2.6	784,000	4.0	488.4	294.9	399.4	460.7
Ice, manufactured.....	77	449	3.4	1,273,000	2.4	966,000	4.9	141.1	371.4	137.3	402.5
Butter, cheese, and condensed milk.....	19	62	0.5	1,150,000	2.1	222,000	1.1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Brick and tile.....	38	730	5.6	1,029,000	1.9	803,000	4.1	101.8	175.7	110.2	148.1
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	7	63	0.5	889,000	1.7	140,000	0.7	202.4	-----	154.5	-----
Copper, tin, and sheet-iron products.....	62	233	1.8	799,000	1.5	388,000	2.0	271.6	-----	259.3	-----
Artificial stone.....	129	236	1.8	539,000	1.0	306,000	1.6	582.3	-----	551.0	-----
Marble and stone work.....	41	147	1.1	418,000	0.8	231,000	1.2	294.3	-----	220.8	-----
Leather goods.....	15	66	0.5	375,000	0.7	149,000	0.8	33.9	78.3	17.3	104.8
Brooms.....	23	76	0.6	248,000	0.5	103,000	0.5	244.4	620.0	151.2	583.3
Carriages and wagons and materials.....	19	123	0.9	233,000	0.4	152,000	0.8	-----	-----	-----	-----
All other industries.....	290	3,787	28.8	10,805,000	20.1	4,930,000	25.2	-----	-----	-----	-----

<sup>1</sup> Percentages are based on figures in Table I. Where the percentages are omitted, comparable figures can not be given.

The smelting and refining of zinc, the refining of petroleum, and the steam-railroad repair shops, which are among the most important industries in the state when measured by value of products, are included under the head of "All other products" in the above table. The first two of these industries were started after 1904, and for this reason no comparative figures are available, while for the third industry comparative figures can not be given without disclosing the operations of individual establishments. The 1909 statistics for each of these industries, however, are given in Table II, page 680. In 1909 three establishments were engaged in the smelting and refining of zinc, the average number of wage earners employed being 566. Measured by value of products, this industry, with

\$3,002,000 in 1909, held fifth place among the manufacturing industries of the state. The nine establishments engaged in refining petroleum gave employment to an average of 75 employees and reported products valued at \$1,055,000. In 1909 the eight steam-railroad car repair shops gave employment to an average of 1,412 wage earners and reported products valued at \$1,702,000.

Although a few industries predominate in importance, it will be seen from Table II, page 680, that there is, on the whole, considerable diversity in the manufacturing activities of the state. The most important industries listed in the table given above, in which they are arranged in the order of the value of products, call for brief consideration.



*Flour-mill and gristmill products.*—This industry, which was the first in importance among the manufacturing industries of the state, gave employment in 1909 to 842 wage earners and reported products valued at \$19,144,000, or 35.7 per cent of the total value of manufactured products for the state. During the decade 1899–1909 the value of flour-mill and gristmill products increased over 300 per cent.

*Oil, cottonseed, and cake.*—The statistics presented include those for all establishments engaged primarily in extracting oil from the seed and in refining oil for sale. The industry shows a decided increase during the decade in the average number of wage earners, the value of products, and the value added by manufacture.

*Lumber and timber products.*—This industry embraces establishments engaged in logging and also sawmills, planing mills, and wooden packing-box factories. Its growth was most rapid during the latter half of the decade, and in 1909 more wage earners were employed in this industry than in any other in the state.

*Printing and publishing.*—This classification includes establishments which publish newspapers, books, and periodicals, job-printing offices, and those engaged in bookbinding and blank-book making. This industry reported more establishments, and, with the exception of the lumber industry, gave employment to more wage earners than any other in the state.

The rank of the industries according to value added by manufacture differs considerably from the rank in value of products. Because of the extent to which the processes of manufacture are carried on by machinery in the flour mills and gristmills and in the cottonseed-oil mills the value added by manufacture in these industries is not commensurate with the gross value of products. As a result, the flour mills and gristmills would become third in order according to value added by manufacture, and the cottonseed-oil mills would be fifth. Printing and publishing and lumber advance to first and second places, respectively, and the manufacture of ice, which was seventh in value of products, goes to fourth place.

This table also shows the percentages of increase for these leading industries in respect to value of products and value added by manufacture where these statistics are comparable. The butter, cheese, and condensed-milk industry shows a greater rate of increase from 1904 to 1909 both in value of products and in value added by manufacture than any of the other industries shown separately in the table. The bakeries and broom factories show by far the greatest percentages of increase in value of products from 1899 to 1904, and the broom factories show also the greatest rate of increase in value added by manufacture for the same period. Remarkable rates of increase are shown, however, for nearly all of the industries for which a separate presentation is made, and generally for both periods of the decade.

In addition to the 16 industries shown separately in the table and the 3 mentioned in the preceding paragraph, there are 14 other industries which had a value of products in 1909 in excess of \$100,000. They are included under the head of "All other industries" in the table, because in some cases the operations of individual establishments would be disclosed if they were shown separately; in others, because the returns do not properly represent the true condition of the industry, for the reason that it is more or less interwoven with one or more other industries; and in others, because comparable statistics for the different census years are not available, or on account of changes in classification. These industries are as follows: Boxes, fancy and paper; cement; clothing, men's; coffee and spice, roasting and grinding; confectionery; cordage and twine and jute and linen goods; explosives; food preparations; furniture and refrigerators; gas, illuminating and heating; mattresses and spring beds; mineral and soda waters; wall plaster; and wood preserving. Statistics for 1909 for men's clothing, confectionery, furniture, gas, mattresses and spring beds, and wall plaster are presented in Table II, page 680.

**Persons engaged in manufacturing industries.**—The following table shows, for 1909, the distribution of the number of persons engaged in manufactures, the average number of wage earners being distributed by sex and age. It should be borne in mind, however, that the sex and age classification of the average number of wage earners in this and other tables is an estimate obtained by the method described in the Introduction.

CLASS.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN MANUFACTURES.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.
All classes.....	18,034	17,071	963
Proprietors and officials.....	3,630	3,547	83
Proprietors and firm members.....	2,698	2,628	70
Salaried officers of corporations.....	284	278	6
Superintendents and managers.....	648	641	7
Clerks.....	1,261	1,059	202
Wage earners (average number).....	13,143	12,465	678
16 years of age and over.....	13,020	12,345	675
Under 16 years of age.....	123	120	3

The average number of persons engaged in manufactures during 1909 was 18,034, of whom 13,143 were wage earners. Of the remainder, 3,630 were proprietors and officials and 1,261 were clerks. Corresponding figures for individual industries will be found in Table II, page 680.

The next table shows, for 1909, the percentage of proprietors and officials, clerks, and wage earners, respectively, among the total number of persons employed in manufactures. It covers all industries combined and nine important industries individually.

Of the total number of persons engaged in all manufacturing industries, 20.1 per cent were proprietors and officials, 7 per cent clerks, and 72.9 per cent wage

earners. In most of the industries the majority of the establishments are small and in many of them the work is done to a large extent by the proprietors or their representatives, so that the proportion of persons falling in the class of proprietors and officials is much higher than in states where the industries are more highly developed and the establishments larger.

INDUSTRY.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN MANUFACTURES.			
	Total number.	Per cent of total.		
		Proprietors and officials.	Clerks.	Wage earners (average number).
<b>All industries</b> .....	<b>18,934</b>	<b>20.1</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>72.9</b>
Bread and other bakery products.....	766	40.3	5.1	54.6
Brick and tile.....	823	8.6	2.7	88.7
Butter, cheese, and condensed milk.....	101	26.7	11.9	61.4
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	1,679	39.2	10.6	50.1
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	587	17.0	8.1	77.9
Ice, manufactured.....	614	18.1	8.8	73.1
Lumber and timber products.....	3,806	14.2	2.5	83.4
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	770	14.2	10.4	75.5
Printing and publishing.....	2,945	27.9	14.5	57.7
All other industries.....	5,940	14.9	5.5	79.6

The following table shows, for 1909, in percentages, for all industries combined, the distribution of the average number of wage earners by age periods, and for those 16 years of age and over by sex, calculated in the manner described in the Introduction. It also shows, for some of the important industries separately, a similar distribution of wage earners as reported for December 15, or the nearest representative day. As a means of judging the importance of the several industries, the average number employed for the year in all industries is also given in each case.

INDUSTRY.	WAGE EARNERS.			
	Average number. <sup>1</sup>	Per cent of total.		
		16 years of age and over.		Under 16 years of age.
Male.		Female.		
<b>All industries</b> .....	<b>13,143</b>	<b>93.9</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>0.9</b>
Bread and other bakery products.....	418	90.4	8.1	1.4
Brick and tile.....	730	99.7		0.3
Butter, cheese, and condensed milk.....	62	80.6	17.7	1.6
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	842	99.8		0.2
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	457	100.0		
Ice, manufactured.....	449	98.9		1.1
Lumber and timber products.....	3,175	99.7	(?)	0.2
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	581	100.0		
Printing and publishing.....	1,698	79.9	17.4	2.8
All other industries.....	4,731	91.8	7.1	1.1

<sup>1</sup> For method of estimating the distribution, by sex and age periods, of the average number in all industries combined, see Introduction.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

For all industries combined, 93.9 per cent of the average number of wage earners were males 16 years of age and over; 5.1 per cent, females 16 years of age and over; and nine-tenths of 1 per cent, children under the age of 16. The larger part of the total number of female wage earners and of the wage earners under 16 years of age is made up of those employed in bakeries, creameries, and printing and publishing establishments.

In order to compare the distribution of persons engaged in manufactures in 1909 with that shown at the census of 1904, it is necessary to use the classification employed at the earlier census. (See Introduction.) The following table makes this comparison according to occupational status:

CLASS.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN MANUFACTURES.				Per cent of increase, 1904-1909.
	1909		1904		
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>18,034</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>7,456</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>141.9</b>
Proprietors and firm members.....	2,683	15.0	1,187	15.9	127.3
Salaried employees.....	2,193	12.2	813	10.9	169.7
Wage earners (average number).....	13,143	72.9	5,456	73.2	140.9

Comparable figures are not obtainable for 1899. Salaried employees show a greater percentage of increase than either of the other two classes, as well as the only increase in the proportion of the total.

The following table shows the average number of wage earners, distributed according to age periods, and in the case of those 16 years of age and over according to sex, for 1909, 1904, and 1899. The averages for 1909 are estimated on the basis of the actual number reported for a single representative day. (See Introduction.)

CLASS.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS.					
	1909		1904		1899	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>13,143</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>5,456</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,381</b>	<b>100.0</b>
16 years of age and over..	13,020	99.1	5,346	98.0	2,331	97.9
Male.....	12,345	93.9	5,019	92.0	2,254	94.7
Female.....	675	5.1	327	6.0	77	3.2
Under 16 years of age....	123	0.9	110	2.0	50	2.1

This table indicates that for all industries combined the proportion of females was greater in 1909 than in 1899, while that of males 16 years of age and over and children under 16 years of age was less. In 1909 males 16 years of age and over formed 93.9 per cent of all wage earners, as compared with 92 per cent in 1904 and 94.7 per cent in 1899.

**Wage earners employed, by months.**—The next table gives the number of wage earners employed on the 15th of each month during the year 1909 for all industries combined, for the cottonseed-oil industry, and for all other industries combined; it gives also the percentage which the number reported for each month is of the greatest number reported for any month. In Table II, page 680, are shown, for practically all of the important industries in the state, the largest number and the smallest number of wage earners reported for any month. The figures are for the 15th day, or the nearest representative day, of the month.

MONTH.	WAGE EARNERS.					
	All industries.		Oil, cottonseed, and cake.		All other industries.	
	Number.	Percent of maximum.	Number.	Percent of maximum.	Number.	Percent of maximum.
January.....	11,826	80.7	1,000	79.0	10,826	79.9
February.....	11,782	80.4	641	50.6	11,141	82.2
March.....	12,237	83.5	507	40.0	11,730	86.6
April.....	12,285	83.8	267	21.1	12,018	88.7
May.....	12,518	85.4	162	12.8	12,356	91.2
June.....	12,905	88.0	126	10.0	12,779	94.3
July.....	13,153	89.7	115	9.1	13,038	96.2
August.....	13,465	91.9	132	10.4	13,333	98.4
September.....	13,826	94.3	408	32.2	13,418	99.0
October.....	14,659	100.0	1,112	87.8	13,547	100.0
November.....	14,551	99.3	1,268	100.0	13,285	98.1
December.....	14,505	98.9	1,232	97.3	13,273	98.0

For all industries combined the greatest number of wage earners, 14,659, is shown for October, and the smallest number, 11,782, for February, the minimum number representing 80.4 per cent of the maximum number. The most important seasonal industry in Oklahoma is the manufacture of cottonseed oil. The smallest number employed in this industry was 115, in

July, and the greatest number, 1,266, in November. The relative variation in the number of wage earners employed for the several months in the more important industries, except in the manufacture of brick and tile, where the number employed in January was only 39.6 per cent of the number employed in July, was not much greater than that which is shown for all industries of the state combined. The minimum number employed in flour mills and gristmills, as shown in Table II, was 80.4 per cent of the maximum number; in the lumber industry the minimum number was 83.4 per cent of the maximum; and in printing and publishing the minimum was 88.8 per cent of the maximum.

Prevaling hours of labor.—In the following table wage earners have been classified according to the hours of labor prevailing in the establishments in which they are employed. In making this classification the average number of wage earners employed during the year is used, and the number employed in each establishment is classified as a total according to the hours prevailing in that establishment, even though a few employees work a greater or less number of hours.

INDUSTRY.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS IN ESTABLISHMENTS GROUPED ACCORDING TO PREVALING HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK.								
	Total.	48 and under.	Between 48 and 54.	54.	Between 54 and 60.	60.	Between 60 and 72.	72.	Over 72.
All industries.....	13,143	2,965	303	1,949	526	4,711	1,463	858	368
Artificial stone.....	236	86	5	54	2	89			
Bread and other bakery products.....	418	58	4	52	14	236	15	34	5
Brick and tile.....	730	15		46		669			
Brooms.....	76	10	19		37	9			
Butter, cheese, and condensed milk.....	62	1		1	29	19	9	3	
Carriages and wagons and materials.....	123	4		43		76			
Copper, tin, and sheet-iron products.....	233	187	4	18		24			
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	842	98	10	11	4	280	168	271	
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	457	18	1	90	1	343	4		
Ice, manufactured.....	449	5			9	40	124	24	247
Lumber and timber products.....	3,175	800	180	155	159	1,031	253		
Marble and stone work.....	147	69		45	5	28			
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	581					15	14	488	64
Printing and publishing.....	1,698	1,122	58	323	32	163			
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	93					54	7	2	
All other industries.....	3,853	492	22	1,110	237	1,035	869	36	52

It is evident from these figures that for the majority of wage earners employed in the manufacturing industries of Oklahoma in 1909 the prevailing hours of labor were 60 or more a week, 56.3 per cent being employed in establishments where these hours prevailed and 43.7 per cent in establishments where less than 60 hours a week prevailed. Of the total number of wage earners, 35.8 per cent were employed in plants in which 60 hours constituted a week's work.

In the cottonseed-oil mills most of the wage earners were employed in mills where the prevailing number of hours of labor was 72 or more per week; in the flour mills and gristmills the prevailing hours for the greater part of the wage earners were from 60 to 72 per week; in the lumber industry about three-fifths of the wage earners worked 60 hours or more per week, though slightly more than one-fourth of the total number worked 48 hours or less; and in printing and publish-

ing almost two-thirds of the wage earners were employed for 48 hours or less per week.

Location of establishments.—The next table shows the extent to which the manufactures of Oklahoma are carried on in cities of 10,000 population or over. (See Introduction.) The statistics for 1904 are omitted from this table, because there was no Federal census of population for that year from which to determine the cities that came within the group having over 10,000 inhabitants.

In 1909, 37.3 per cent of the total value of products was reported from cities having over 10,000 inhabitants, and 33.4 per cent of the average number of wage earners were employed in such cities. In the relative importance of their manufacturing industries, this class of cities made a decided gain during the period from 1899 to 1909. There were only two of these cities, however, since Muskogee, Tulsa, Enid, McAlester,

Shawnee, and Chickasha, each had less than 10,000 inhabitants in 1900, and so were included in the districts outside in 1899. The extent of this change will be appreciated when it is considered that in 1909 the manufacturing establishments in these six cities gave employment to an average of 2,704 wage earners and turned out products valued at \$10,694,651, which represented 20.6 per cent and 19.9 per cent of the respective totals for the state.

ITEM.	Year.	Total.	LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
			In cities with population of 10,000 and over.	Outside districts.	In cities with population of 10,000 and over.	Outside districts.
Population.....	1910	1,657,155	168,866	1,488,289	10.2	89.8
	1900	790,391	20,043	770,348	2.5	97.5
Number of establishments.	1909	2,310	486	1,824	21.0	79.0
	1899	495	69	426	13.9	86.1
Average number of wage earners.	1909	13,143	4,384	8,759	33.4	66.6
	1899	2,381	461	1,920	19.4	80.6
Value of products....	1909	\$53,682,405	\$20,065,330	\$33,677,075	37.3	62.7
	1899	8,133,936	1,493,998	6,639,938	18.4	81.6
Value added by manufacture.	1909	19,829,511	7,110,080	12,419,431	36.4	63.6
	1899	2,708,489	639,860	2,068,629	23.7	76.3

The population in 1910 and 1900 of the eight cities which had 10,000 inhabitants or over in 1910 is given in the following table:

CITY.	1910	1900	CITY.	1910	1900
Oklahoma City.....	64,205	10,037	McAlester.....	12,954	4,125
Muskogee.....	23,278	4,254	Shawnee.....	12,474	3,482
Tulsa.....	18,182	1,390	Guthrie.....	11,654	10,006
Enid.....	13,799	3,444	Chickasha.....	10,320	3,209

The relative importance in manufactures of the eight cities having a population of 10,000 or over in 1910 is shown in the following table, in which the value of products and average number of wage earners are shown separately, so far as available, for 1909, 1904, and 1899:

CITY.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS.			VALUE OF PRODUCTS.		
	1909	1904	1899	1909	1904	1899
Oklahoma City.....	1,398	720	458	\$7,867,884	\$3,670,730	\$1,241,987
Enid.....	303	(1)	(1)	2,453,188	(1)	(1)
Muskogee.....	381	(1)	(1)	2,279,151	(1)	(1)
Shawnee.....	1,014	(1)	(1)	2,081,477	(1)	(1)
Chickasha.....	364	(1)	(1)	1,866,959	(1)	(1)
Tulsa.....	462	(1)	(1)	1,502,642	(1)	(1)
Guthrie.....	282	333	241	1,442,795	1,200,662	648,933
McAlester.....	180	(1)	(1)	451,234	(1)	(1)

<sup>1</sup> Figures not available.

Oklahoma City and Guthrie, the only cities for which comparative figures are given, show increases in value of products at each census. Oklahoma City, however, showed by far the greater growth in manufactures, as it did in population. The value of its

manufactured products increased 195.6 per cent from 1899 to 1904 and 114.3 per cent from 1904 to 1909, and the average number of wage earners employed increased 57.2 per cent and 94.2 per cent, respectively, during the same periods. In Guthrie the value of products increased 85 per cent from 1899 to 1904 and 20.2 per cent from 1904 to 1909, while the average number of wage earners increased 38.2 per cent between 1899 and 1904 and decreased 15.3 per cent between 1904 and 1909. In four of the cities shown separately for 1909—Oklahoma City, Enid, Muskogee, and Guthrie—the flour-mill and gristmill products and the printing and publishing industries were predominant.

The leading industries or products in the remaining cities shown in the table are as follows: In Chickasha, flour mills and gristmills, cottonseed-oil mills, and steam-railroad repair shops; in McAlester, manufactured ice and printing and publishing; in Shawnee, steam-railroad repair shops, cottonseed-oil mills, and flour-mill and gristmill products; and in Tulsa, foundries and machine shops, flour-mill and gristmill products, and the lumber industry.

**Character of ownership.**—The table that follows has for its purpose the presentation of conditions in respect to the character of ownership, or legal organization, of manufacturing enterprises. For all industries combined comparative figures are given covering the censuses of 1909 and 1904. Comparative data for 1899 are not available. Figures for 1909 only are presented for several important industries individually. In order to avoid disclosing the operations of individual concerns it is necessary to omit several important industries from this table and the one following.

The most important distinction shown is that between corporate and all other forms of ownership. For all industries combined, 21.7 per cent of the total number of establishments were, in 1909, under corporate ownership, as against 78.3 per cent under all other forms. The corresponding figures for 1904 were 21.5 per cent and 78.4 per cent, respectively. For all industries combined, as measured by value of products and value added by manufacture, corporate ownership gained ground during the period covered by the table, establishments operated by corporations reporting 73.4 per cent of the total value of products and 65 per cent of the total value added by manufacture in 1909, as against 71.1 per cent and 61.2 per cent, respectively, in 1904. This class of establishments reported one-half or more of the total value of products for each of the industries shown separately, with the exception of the bakeries, in which individually owned establishments reported the greater value of products. Among the establishments engaged in the important industries not shown in the preceding table, all of the zinc smelters and refineries, all but two of the cottonseed-oil mills, and all but one of the petroleum refineries were under corporate ownership.



The totals for all industries are shown for the last two censuses, while for individual industries figures are given for 1909 only.

This table shows that, in 1909, of the 2,310 manufacturing establishments in the state only 4, or two-tenths of 1 per cent, had a value of products exceeding \$1,000,000, while 102 other establishments, or 4.4 per cent, had a value of products exceeding \$100,000. These 106 establishments, however, had an average of 4,704 wage earners, or 35.8 per cent of the total number in all establishments, and reported 57.3 per cent of the total value of products and 39.5 per cent of the total value added by manufacture.

On the other hand, the very small establishments—that is, those having a value of products less than \$5,000—constituted 51.2 per cent of the total number of establishments, but the value of their products amounted to only 5 per cent of the total.

The fact that the average value of products per

establishment increased from \$21,780 in 1904 to \$23,239 in 1909, and the average value added by manufacture from \$7,182 to \$8,454, can not be taken as in itself indicating a tendency toward concentration. The increased values shown may be, and probably are, due in part to the increase that has taken place in the prices of commodities. The average number of wage earners per establishment increased from five in 1904 to six in 1909.

In some respects, and especially from the standpoint of conditions under which persons engaged in manufactures work, the best classification of establishments to bring out the feature of size is a classification according to the number of wage earners employed. The following table shows, for 1909, such a classification for all industries combined and for nine important industries individually, and gives not only the number of establishments falling into each group but also the average number of wage earners employed.

INDUSTRY.	Total.	ESTABLISHMENTS EMPLOYING—								
		No wage earners.	1 to 5 wage earners.	6 to 20 wage earners.	21 to 50 wage earners.	51 to 100 wage earners.	101 to 250 wage earners.	251 to 500 wage earners.	501 to 1,000 wage earners.	Over 1,000 wage earners.
NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.										
All industries.....	2,310	262	1,597	352	68	20	9	1	1	.....
Bread and other bakery products.....	252	58	181	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brick and tile.....	38	.....	11	14	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butter, cheese, and condensed milk.....	19	1	15	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	295	44	216	31	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	64	2	40	19	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ice, manufactured.....	77	.....	53	23	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lumber and timber products.....	342	3	212	103	14	8	1	1	.....	.....
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	39	.....	4	27	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Printing and publishing.....	598	100	442	45	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other industries.....	586	54	423	75	22	3	8	.....	1	.....
AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS.										
All industries.....	13,143	.....	3,315	3,724	2,136	1,326	1,635	253	754	.....
Bread and other bakery products.....	418	.....	296	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brick and tile.....	790	.....	37	153	288	252	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butter, cheese, and condensed milk.....	62	.....	26	14	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	842	.....	376	331	83	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	457	.....	99	194	43	121	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ice, manufactured.....	449	.....	173	250	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lumber and timber products.....	3,175	.....	589	1,100	441	542	250	253	.....	.....
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	581	.....	16	363	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Printing and publishing.....	1,698	.....	863	432	281	122	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other industries.....	4,731	.....	840	765	750	237	1,385	.....	754	.....
PER CENT OF AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS.										
All industries.....	100.0	.....	25.2	28.3	16.3	10.1	12.4	1.9	5.7	.....
Bread and other bakery products.....	100.0	.....	70.8	29.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brick and tile.....	100.0	.....	5.1	21.0	39.5	34.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butter, cheese, and condensed milk.....	100.0	.....	41.9	22.6	35.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	100.0	.....	44.7	39.3	9.9	6.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	100.0	.....	21.7	42.4	9.4	26.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ice, manufactured.....	100.0	.....	38.5	55.7	5.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lumber and timber products.....	100.0	.....	18.6	34.0	13.9	17.1	7.9	8.0	.....	.....
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	100.0	.....	2.8	62.5	34.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Printing and publishing.....	100.0	.....	50.8	25.4	16.5	7.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other industries.....	100.0	.....	17.8	16.2	15.9	5.0	29.3	.....	15.9	.....

Of the 2,310 establishments reported for all industries, 11.3 per cent employed no wage earners; 69.2 per cent, from 1 to 5; 15.2 per cent, from 6 to 20; 2.9 per cent, from 21 to 50; and 1.3 per cent, 51 or over. The most numerous single group consists of the 1,598 establishments employing from 1 to 5 wage earners, and the next, of the 352 establishments employing from 6 to 20 wage earners. One establishment em-

ployed over 250 wage earners and one employed over 500. Of the total number of wage earners, almost seven-tenths were in establishments employing under 51 wage earners. The single group employing the largest number of wage earners was the group comprising establishments employing from 6 to 20, which gave employment to 3,724 wage earners, or 28.3 per cent of the total.

**Expenses.**—As stated in the Introduction, the census does not purport to furnish figures that can be used for determining the cost of manufacture and profits. Facts of interest can, however, be brought out concerning the relative importance of the different classes of expenses which make up the total.

The following table shows, in percentages, for 1909, the distribution of expenses among the classes indicated for all industries combined and for certain important industries separately. The figures on which the percentages are based appear in Table II, page 680.

INDUSTRY.	PER CENT OF TOTAL EXPENSES REPORTED.			
	Salaries.	Wages.	Materials.	Miscellaneous expenses.
<b>All industries.....</b>	4.3	15.3	72.3	8.0
Bread and other bakery products.....	2.1	18.4	70.7	8.8
Brick and tile.....	8.0	50.1	29.0	12.0
Butter, cheese, and condensed milk.....	1.7	3.4	86.6	8.3
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	1.8	2.6	91.8	3.7
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	6.8	30.2	55.4	7.6
Ice, manufactured.....	11.2	29.9	34.0	24.8
Lumber and timber products.....	5.4	36.1	42.3	16.3
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	4.1	4.7	85.2	6.1
Printing and publishing.....	15.1	33.7	32.4	18.8
All other industries.....	4.7	23.7	63.3	8.4

This table shows that, for all industries combined, 72.3 per cent of the total expenses was incurred for materials, 19.6 per cent for services—that is, salaries and wages—and but 8 per cent for other purposes. As would be expected, these proportions vary greatly in the different industries.

**Engines and power.**—The next table shows, for all industries combined, the number of engines or other motors, according to their character, employed in generating power (including electric motors operated by purchased current), and their total horsepower at the censuses of 1909, 1904, and 1899. It also shows separately the number and horsepower of electric motors, including those operated by current generated in the manufacturing establishments.

The table indicates that there was an increase from 1904 to 1909 in all forms of power except that generated by water motors and the forms of owned and rented power included under the head of "Other." Of the total increase of 41,531 horsepower from 1904 to 1909, 28,946 horsepower, or 69.7 per cent, was in power generated by steam engines. Notwithstanding this large actual increase, the proportion of power shown for steam engines decreased from 96.4 per cent in 1899 to 79.6 per cent in 1909. The more general use of gas engines is shown by the increase in the number of such engines from 48 in 1899 to 539 in 1909, and the increase in their indicated capacity from 200 horsepower in 1899 to 8,676 horsepower in

1909. The figures also show that the practice of renting electric power is on the increase, 5,281 horsepower, or 7.4 per cent of the total primary power, being rented electric power in 1909, as against 597 horsepower, or 2 per cent, in 1904, while none was reported in 1899.

The use of electric motors for the purpose of applying the power generated within the establishments is also shown to be rapidly increasing, the horsepower of such motors increasing from 12 in 1899 to 2,606 in 1909.

POWER.	NUMBER OF ENGINES OR MOTORS.			HORSEPOWER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF HORSEPOWER.		
	1909	1904	1899 <sup>1</sup>	1909	1904	1899 <sup>1</sup>	1909	1904	1899
<b>Primary power, total.....</b>	2,265	590	267	71,139	29,608	11,572	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owned.....	1,407	590	267	65,791	28,851	11,507	92.5	97.4	99.4
Steam.....	862	371	212	56,043	27,697	11,151	79.6	93.5	96.4
Gas.....	539	214	48	8,676	989	200	12.2	3.3	1.7
Water wheels.....	5	3	7	470	105	156	0.7	0.4	1.3
Water motors.....	1	2	( <sup>2</sup> )	2	4	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Other.....				56			0.2		
Rented.....	858	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	5,348	757	65	7.5	2.6	0.6
Electric.....	858	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	5,281	597	( <sup>2</sup> )	7.4	2.0	.....
Other.....				67	160	65	0.1	0.5	0.6
<b>Electric motors.....</b>	985	43	3	7,887	910	12	100.0	100.0	100.0
Run by current generated by establishment.....	127	43	3	2,000	313	12	33.0	34.4	100.0
Run by rented power.....	858	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	5,281	597	( <sup>2</sup> )	67.0	65.6	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes the neighborhood industries and hand trades, omitted in 1904 and 1909.  
<sup>2</sup> Not reported.  
<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

**Fuel.**—Closely related to the question of kind of power employed is that of the fuel consumed in generating this power, or otherwise used as material in the manufacturing processes. The following table shows the quantity of each kind of fuel used in 1909 for all industries combined and for certain selected industries:

INDUSTRY.	Anthracite coal (tons).	Bituminous coal (tons).	Coke (tons).	Wood (cords).	Oil, including gasoline (barrels).	Gas (1,000 feet).
<b>All industries.....</b>	9,972	296,826	4,279	13,268	165,016	9,866,461
Bread and other bakery products.....	11	794	125	4,733	38	55,840
Brick and tile.....		29,115		3,198	6	1,732,605
Butter, cheese, and condensed milk.....		3,882				1,040
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	616	23,879	392	300	1,510	.....
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	406	47,077		1,226	16,054	138,737
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	27	914	2,359	5	908	51,669
Ice, manufactured.....		53,808		100	9,687	1,052,781
Lumber and timber products.....		7,618		101	151	10,589
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....		23,516		1,564	25,708	203,066
Petroleum, refining.....					44,515	216,733
Printing and publishing.....	35	872	14	244	834	38,112
Smelting and refining, zinc.....	8,823	36,867	1,230			4,617,865
All other industries.....	54	68,486	159	1,797	65,605	1,747,395

NOTE.—In addition, there were 49 tons of other varieties of fuel reported.

## SUPPLEMENTARY DATA REGARDING IMPORTANT INDUSTRIES.

(With statistics for laundries and custom sawmills and gristmills.)

For certain industries the Census Bureau collects, by means of special schedules, details regarding the quantity and cost of materials and the quantity and value of products and other information for securing which no provision is made on the general schedule. Certain data of this character for four important industries in Oklahoma are here presented.

**Flour-mill and gristmill products.**—This industry, which is dependent upon the cereal crop of the state for its raw materials, has shown a substantial growth. The statistics include only those mills which are engaged mainly in merchant milling, excluding custom mills, generally small, which grind exclusively for local consumption and for toll. The figures for these custom mills are shown separately on page 677.

The following tabular statement gives the quantity and value of the different products for 1909, 1904, and 1899:

PRODUCT.	1909	1904	1899
<b>Total value</b> .....	\$19,144,475	\$12,018,923	\$4,712,953
<b>Wheat flour:</b>			
White—			
Barrels.....	2,194,165	1,959,847	1,185,977
Value.....	\$10,918,747	\$9,875,240	\$3,508,493
Graham—			
Barrels.....	10,874	2,470	( <sup>1</sup> )
Value.....	\$40,620	\$11,293	( <sup>1</sup> )
<b>Corn meal and corn flour:</b>			
Barrels.....	362,721	206,223	250,689
Value.....	\$1,124,244	\$497,903	\$309,168
<b>Rye flour:</b>			
Barrels.....	149	458	950
Value.....	\$698	\$2,182	\$2,527
<b>Feed:</b>			
Tons.....	204,481	76,550	36,894
Value.....	\$5,062,822	\$1,306,421	\$450,765
<b>Offal:</b>			
Tons.....	81,524	78,472	32,659
Value.....	\$1,098,003	\$1,232,632	\$369,378
<b>All other products</b> .....	\$299,341	\$1,182	\$12,622

<sup>1</sup> Not reported separately.

From 1899 to 1909 there was an increase of \$14,431,522, or over 300 per cent, in the total value of products reported for this industry. The greater part of this increase was in the value of white flour, which shows a gain of \$7,410,250, or over 200 per cent, and in the value of feed, which shows a gain of \$4,612,057, or a value over ten times that reported in 1899. In 1909 the value of white flour represented 57 per cent of the total value of all flour-mill and gristmill products, while the value of offal, which consists chiefly of the by-products of flour mills, represented 8.9 per cent of the total. Feed, which is usually ground from corn, oats, etc., shows marked increases both in quantity and in value. The quantity of corn meal and corn flour increased 85.6 per cent during the five-year period 1904-1909, and its value 125.8 per cent. Rye flour, an unimportant product, was the only product showing a decrease in quantity and value.

Oil, cottonseed, and cake.—Measured by value of products, this industry was second in the state in 1909. In this year the state ranked eighth among the cotton-growing states as regards its crop of cotton and in the value of its crude cottonseed products. The following table gives the quantity of seed crushed and the quantities of the resultant crude products for the census years 1909, 1904, and 1899:

MATERIAL OR PRODUCT.	QUANTITY.		
	1909	1904	1899
Cotton seed crushed..... tons..	186,352	168,454	52,840
Crude products manufactured:			
Oil..... gallons..	6,817,974	6,384,978	1,868,908
Meal and cake..... tons..	78,690	67,417	18,666
Hulls..... tons..	62,290	62,264	25,498
Linters..... pounds..	9,684,227	7,169,960	1,199,525

The statistics in this table include the products of all establishments which crushed cotton seed during the year. While the quantity of seed crushed increased 218.8 per cent from 1899 to 1904, it increased only 10.6 per cent from 1904 to 1909. The average amount crushed per mill increased from 4,403 tons in 1899 to 7,019 tons in 1904, but decreased to 4,778 tons in 1909. Of the 39 mills reported in 1909 as crushing seed, there was only 1 which crushed less than 1,000 tons of seed during the census year; 6 crushed 1,000 but less than 2,000 tons; 18 crushed 2,000 but less than 5,000 tons; 10 crushed 5,000 but less than 10,000 tons; and 4 crushed 10,000 but less than 20,000 tons.

The quantities of the various products obtained in 1909 per ton of seed as received at the mill were as follows: Crude oil, 36.6 gallons; meal and cake, 844.5 pounds; hulls, 668.5 pounds; and linters, 51.4 pounds. The proportions which the weight of the several products represented of the total weight of the seed when received at the mill were as follows: Crude oil, 13.7 per cent; meal and cake, 42.2 per cent; hulls, 33.4 per cent; and linters, 2.6 per cent. The weight of hulls per ton of seed crushed decreased from 965.1 pounds in 1899 to 739.2 pounds in 1904 and 668.5 pounds in 1909, while there was an increase in the weight of meal and cake and linters and a small net increase in that of oil for the period as a whole. The amount of oil secured for each ton of seed crushed was 35.4 gallons in 1899, 37.9 gallons in 1904, and 36.6 gallons in 1909.

**Lumber and timber products.**—Oklahoma showed from 1899 to 1909 a greater relative increase in the quantity of lumber cut than any other state in the Union, the output in 1909 being more than ten times that of 1899. The table following shows the quantity of rough lumber, lath, and shingles produced in the sawmill branch of the industry for 1909 and 1899.



Of the total cut of rough lumber in 1909, amounting to 225,730 M feet board measure, 141,677 M feet was softwood, principally yellow pine, and 84,053 M feet was hardwood, of which 60,964 M feet, or 72.5 per cent, was oak.

PRODUCT.	QUANTITY.	1909		1899	
		1909	1899	1909	1899
Rough lumber..... M feet b. m.		225,730	22,104		
Lath..... thousands..		1,233	75		
Shingles..... thousands..		4,635	103		

Printing and publishing.—This industry as a whole shows considerable growth during the last 10 years as measured by the financial statistics. The statistics for newspapers and other publications summarized in the following statement also show a large increase in number and circulation during this period:

PERIOD OF ISSUE.	NUMBER OF PUBLICATIONS.			AGGREGATE CIRCULATION PER ISSUE.		
	1909	1904	1899	1909	1904	1899
Total.....	593	453	187	857,959	533,063	170,218
Daily.....	67	44	15	185,479	74,451	13,024
Sunday.....	11	8	13	77,320	43,802	( <sup>1</sup> )
Semiweekly.....	1	2	1	1,750	8,000	800
Weekly.....	499	387	152	512,229	352,013	145,844
Monthly.....	12	10	5	39,225	29,797	5,050
All other classes.....	3	2	1	41,950	25,000	500

<sup>1</sup> Included in circulation of dailies.

The number of publications in 1909 was more than three times that in 1899, and the aggregate circulation per issue was more than five times as great. The weekly publications are by far the most important class in the state, measured either by number or by aggregate circulation per issue. In both respects they show a substantial increase for each of the five-year periods. In 1909 they formed 84.1 per cent of all publications and reported 59.7 per cent of the aggregate circulation per issue. All of the other classes of publications, with the exception of the semiweeklies, show large gains in their aggregate circulation from 1904 to 1909. All of the publications were in English except five weeklies, one of which was published in Bohemian and four in German.

Laundries.—Statistics for steam laundries are not included in the general tables or in the totals for manufacturing industries. There were 93 such establishments in the state, 9 of which were in Oklahoma City, 6 in Muskogee, 5 in Tulsa, 3 in Enid, and 2 each in Chickasha, Guthrie, McAlester, and Shawnee.

The most common form of ownership was the individual, with 47 establishments. The firm and corporate forms of ownership were represented by 27 and 19 establishments, respectively. Eighteen establishments had receipts for the year's business of less than \$5,000; 58, \$5,000 but less than \$20,000; and 17, \$20,000 but less than \$100,000.

The next statement summarizes the statistics.

Number of establishments.....	93
Persons engaged in the industry.....	1,301
Proprietors and firm members.....	105
Salaried employees.....	95
Wage earners (average number).....	1,101
Primary horsepower.....	1,484
Capital.....	\$781,531
Expenses.....	928,217
Services.....	563,685
Materials.....	200,679
Miscellaneous.....	163,853
Amount received for work done.....	1,197,978

The number of wage earners employed each month and the per cent which this number represented of the greatest number employed in any month were as follows:

MONTH.	WAGE EARNERS.		MONTH.	WAGE EARNERS.	
	Number.	Per cent of maximum.		Number.	Per cent of maximum.
January.....	993	84.2	July.....	1,160	98.4
February.....	995	84.4	August.....	1,167	98.0
March.....	1,022	86.7	September.....	1,179	100.0
April.....	1,040	88.2	October.....	1,171	99.3
May.....	1,064	90.2	November.....	1,151	97.6
June.....	1,089	93.2	December.....	1,167	99.0

The different kinds of primary power, the number of engines or motors, and the horsepower used in 1909 are shown in the following statement:

KIND.	Number of engines or motors.	Horse power.
Primary power, total.....		1,484
Owned:		
Steam.....	176	1,195
Gas.....	8	53
Rented:		
Electric.....	66	231
Other.....		5

The kind and amount of fuel used are shown in the following tabular statement:

KIND.	Unit.	Quantity.
Anthracite coal.....	Tons.....	696
Bituminous coal.....	Tons.....	9,377
Wood.....	Cords.....	393
Oil.....	Barrels.....	1,346
Gas.....	1,000 feet.....	224,175

Custom sawmills and gristmills.—Statistics for custom sawmills and gristmills are not included in the general tables or in the totals for manufacturing industries, but are presented in the following summary:

	Custom sawmills.	Custom gristmills.
Number of establishments.....	4	147
Persons engaged in the industry.....	12	323
Proprietors and firm members.....	5	182
Salaried employees.....	7	4
Wage earners (average number).....	7	137
Primary horsepower.....	118	4,123
Capital.....	\$5,325	\$180,518
Expenses.....	2,321	389,037
Services.....	1,908	12,905
Materials.....	65	1,369,149
Miscellaneous.....	348	6,932
Value of products.....	4,725	1,465,345

<sup>1</sup> Includes estimate of all grain ground. A similar estimate for value of lumber sawed by custom sawmills is impracticable.

TABLE II.—DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

INDUSTRY.	Number of establishments.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY.										WAGE EARNERS—NUMBER DEC. 15, OR NEAREST REPRESENTATIVE DAY.					Primary horse-power.
		Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried officers, superintendents, and managers.	Clerks.		Wage earners.			Total.	16 and over.		Under 16.				
					Male.	Female.	Average number.	Number.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
								Maximum month.	Minimum month.								
1 All industries.....	2,310	18,034	2,698	932	1,059	202	13,143	Oc 14,659	Fe 11,782	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	71,139		
2 Artificial stone.....	129	426	168	13	8	1	236	Je 282	Ja 128	329	328		1		166		
3 Bread and other bakery products.....	252	766	298	11	26	13	418	De 433	Ap 403	449	406	37	5	1	223		
4 Brick and tile.....	38	823	32	39	20	2	730	Jy 932	Ja 309	943	941		2		3,733		
5 Rooms.....	23	109	27	1	4	1	76	Se 81	Jy 69	83	80		2	1	51		
6 Butter, cheese, and condensed milk.....	19	101	17	10	6	6	62	Jy 83	Ja 40	50	40		9	1	427		
7 Canning and preserving.....	3	10	1	2			7	Se 33	Ja 0	30	9	13	5	3	41		
8 Carriages and wagons and materials.....	19	158	22	8	4	1	123	Jy 134	Ja 114	121	121				319		
9 Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.	8	1,496		38	43	2	1,412	De 1,612	Mh 1,208	1,599	1,564		1	34	957		
10 Cars and general shop construction and repairs by street-railroad companies.	4	51		3	1		47	De 56	Fe 35	56	56				110		
11 Clothing, men's, including shirts.....	3	122		6	3		113	Oc 118	Jy 103	122	5	117			18		
12 Confectionery.....	11	64	13	3	8	1	39	De 60	Ja 21	61	38	21	2		26		
13 Copper, tin, and sheet-iron products.....	62	244	79	10	21	1	223	Se 268	Ap 202	245	242	1	2		46		
14 Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	296	1,679	533	126	153	26	842	Oc 922	Je 741	936	934			2	16,400		
15 Foundry and machine-shop products.....	64	587	65	35	22	8	457	Au 491	My 420	512	512				1,113		
16 Furnishing goods, men's.....	5	33	4	7			22	Se 38	Ja 5	42	5	35		2	17		
17 Furniture and refrigerators.....	5	73	5	1	7		60	De 92	Fe 44	92	90	2			210		
18 Gas, illuminating and heating.....	6	59	1	7	10	3	38	Ja 38	Fe 37	38	38				181		
19 Ice, manufactured.....	77	614	30	81	45	9	449	Jy 745	Fe 195	475	470		5		10,359		
20 Leather goods.....	15	88	15	6		1	86	Jy 71	Oc 58	72	72				26		
21 Lumber and timber products.....	342	3,809	429	110	84	11	3,175	De 3,401	Ja 2,837	4,045	4,035	1	9		12,397		
22 Marble and stone work.....	41	220	50	6	15	2	147	Au 136	Fe 121	165	165				257		
23 Mattresses and spring beds.....	7	63	6	6	1	1	49	De 72	Ja 36	62	62	10			151		
24 Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	39	770	3	106	78	2	581	No 1,266	Jy 115	1,294	1,294				10,720		
25 Patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations.....	13	52	16	3	5	6	22	Ap 25	Ja 20	22	14	8			8		
26 Petroleum, refining.....	9	129	2	20	31	1	75	Oc 92	My 63	91	91				231		
27 Printing and publishing.....	598	2,945	661	160	352	74	1,688	De 1,831	Ja 1,626	1,875	1,497	326	52		1,664		
28 Slaughtering and meat packing.....	7	86	7	6	8	2	63	De 91	Fe 43	91	91				236		
29 Smelting and refining, zinc.....	3	593		11	12	4	566	Je 626	Ja 481	608	608				1,181		
30 Tobacco manufactures.....	29	75	30		1		44	De 60	Je 38	65	65		16	4			
31 Wall plaster.....	11	303		21	16	7	259	Oc 295	Ja 230	297	297				1,721		
32 All other industries.....	173	1,387	184	76	75	18	1,034								8,150		

<sup>1</sup> No figures given for reasons explained in the Introduction.

<sup>2</sup> Same number reported for one or more other months.

<sup>3</sup> None reported for one or more other months.

<sup>4</sup> All other industries embrace—

Automobiles, including bodies and parts.....	1	Carpets, rag.....	1	Electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies.....	1
Awnings, tents, and sails.....	5	Cement.....	2	Explosives.....	3
Baking powders and yeast.....	1	Clothing, women's.....	1	Food preparations.....	8
Belting and hose, woven and rubber.....	1	Coffee and spice, roasting and grinding.....	4	Fuel, manufactured.....	1
Biting.....	1	Cooperage and wooden goods, not elsewhere specified.....	1	Gas and electric fixtures and lamps and reflectors.....	1
Boots and shoes, including cut stock and findings.....	1	Cordage and twine and jute and linen goods.....	1	Glass.....	1
Boxes, fancy and paper.....	1	Dairymen's, poultryers', and apiarists' supplies.....	2	Glass, cutting, staining, and ornamenting.....	1
Buttons.....	1			Hand stamps and stencils and brands.....	2

STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES.

THE STATE, BY INDUSTRIES: 1909.

Capital.	EXPENSES.										Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
	Total.	Services.			Materials.		Miscellaneous.					
		Officials.	Clerks.	Wage earners.	Fuel and rent of power.	Other.	Rent of factory.	Taxes, including internal revenue.	Contract work.	Other.		
1 \$38,872,938	\$47,216,432	\$1,136,965	\$908,330	\$7,240,177	\$1,304,757	\$32,848,137	\$255,949	\$306,718	\$373,954	\$2,841,445	\$53,682,405	\$19,529,511
2 303,906	404,987	7,714	6,196	120,457	2,850	230,052	4,882	1,786	455	30,595	538,877	305,975
3 573,647	1,369,818	12,136	16,427	252,265	37,746	931,269	48,576	7,133	.....	64,266	1,794,113	825,098
4 1,303,172	755,496	47,902	12,621	378,350	169,924	56,117	1,754	6,663	2,300	79,805	1,028,693	802,652
5 122,331	205,448	1,020	4,500	42,546	856	144,583	1,459	643	11	9,830	248,337	102,898
6 197,251	1,072,347	12,550	6,072	36,239	14,488	913,842	1,467	1,083	.....	86,636	1,149,545	221,245
7 14,923	2,437	258	.....	739	150	1,108	.....	97	.....	85	2,822	1,564
8 172,487	184,715	10,000	2,410	72,481	3,382	77,402	6,340	1,542	10	11,068	232,880	152,006
9 1,359,022	1,701,851	50,020	38,627	941,923	44,027	597,863	.....	15,757	.....	13,634	1,701,851	1,059,961
10 70,298	64,532	3,600	360	29,540	700	25,227	.....	1,000	.....	4,045	64,532	38,545
11 82,164	185,054	7,080	2,925	42,172	1,343	125,000	2,940	445	.....	3,149	194,000	67,657
12 65,742	97,556	2,685	4,955	16,270	1,371	57,181	5,755	159	.....	9,180	114,719	56,167
13 305,460	671,838	7,935	21,607	184,139	3,339	407,939	11,744	2,594	720	31,821	799,273	387,995
14 7,690,613	17,959,820	154,541	108,743	472,977	173,435	16,319,460	4,347	61,348	.....	604,969	19,144,475	2,651,580
15 1,437,185	1,058,135	50,389	21,051	319,711	25,967	500,712	5,068	8,608	3,777	62,952	1,371,463	784,784
16 10,110	11,061	2,098	.....	2,654	157	5,035	.....	361	.....	156	9,530	3,738
17 163,050	154,224	700	3,500	42,085	2,312	97,667	1,210	923	.....	5,827	205,852	105,873
18 382,131	90,444	6,482	5,105	20,700	40,630	2,942	.....	4,452	.....	10,133	114,851	71,279
19 2,719,197	902,240	73,841	27,372	270,051	195,296	111,760	1,287	32,026	8,147	181,860	1,272,515	965,459
20 140,175	323,135	7,100	350	61,561	521	225,928	4,350	1,600	.....	21,425	375,074	148,625
21 3,602,740	3,518,848	117,028	72,287	1,269,369	26,410	1,460,836	9,233	27,975	277,425	258,285	4,438,563	2,951,317
22 227,313	346,195	7,000	12,735	111,004	4,397	182,662	2,716	1,733	.....	23,948	418,148	231,089
23 105,309	140,111	7,780	400	29,605	2,598	96,641	1,856	260	.....	6,971	153,332	54,093
24 5,071,147	4,985,400	142,050	60,102	235,405	108,784	4,136,715	50	40,156	2,337	259,801	5,186,605	941,106
25 68,650	61,330	2,600	7,450	9,694	113	15,521	1,340	137	750	23,725	65,066	49,432
26 1,056,682	887,017	30,796	25,993	54,011	31,176	544,297	250	3,670	2,184	195,240	1,055,011	479,538
27 3,734,389	3,096,360	199,888	267,214	1,043,968	51,378	952,745	118,635	29,970	72,608	359,954	3,988,542	2,984,419
28 290,152	842,866	7,700	10,408	42,777	6,679	742,143	4,195	1,562	6	27,396	889,237	140,415
29 1,769,488	2,576,882	29,929	14,051	343,453	153,598	1,979,029	.....	10,708	.....	46,114	3,002,233	869,606
30 86,347	68,584	.....	500	20,900	281	34,617	1,448	7,414	.....	3,364	85,544	50,646
31 1,033,670	408,204	22,809	21,871	141,930	52,782	111,842	.....	4,269	.....	52,701	434,664	270,040
32 4,764,187	3,062,897	111,334	72,493	631,141	148,037	1,699,312	14,686	30,205	3,224	352,460	3,602,658	1,754,709

<sup>4</sup> All other industries embrace—Continued.

Hats and caps, other than felt, straw, and wool.....	1	Millinery and lace goods.....	1	Soda-water apparatus.....	1
Hats, fur-felt.....	1	Mineral and soda waters.....	105	Vinegar and cider.....	2
House-furnishing goods, not elsewhere specified....	1	Mirrors.....	1	Washing machines and clothes wringers.....	3
Jewelry.....	1	Paint and varnish.....	1	Wirework, including wire rope and cable.....	1
Leather, tanned, curried, and finished.....	2	Photo-engraving.....	2	Wood-preserving.....	1
Lime.....	1	Scales and balances.....	1	Wood, turned and carved.....	3
Malt.....	1	Show cases.....	1		

## SUPPLEMENT FOR OKLAHOMA.

TABLE III.—DETAIL STATEMENT FOR CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, BY INDUSTRIES,  
CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, BY INDUSTRIES.  
OKLAHOMA CITY.

INDUSTRY AND CITY.	Number of establishments	PERSONS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY.										WAGE EARNERS—NUMBER DEC. 15, OR NEAREST REPRESENTATIVE DAY.				Primary horse-power
		Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried officers, superintendents, and managers.	Clerks.		Wage earners (average number).			Total.	16 and over.		Under 16.			
					Male.	Female.	Total.	16 and over.			Under 16.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
								Male.	Female.							
1 All industries	171	2,087	148	140	339	62	1,398	1,245	145	8	1,575	1,406	160	9	4,132	
2 Artificial stone	15	61	19	4	3	1	34	33	1	52	51	1	1	48		
3 Bread and other bakery products	17	130	17	4	19	5	85	78	6	92	84	7	1	39		
4 Copper, tin, and sheet-iron products	5	63	5	2	7	1	48	45	3	45	45			23		
5 Flour-mill and gristmill products	7	116	2	12	23	4	75	75		78	78			1,187		
6 Foundry and machine-shop products	7	111	6	9	4	5	87	87		103	103			185		
7 Ice, manufactured	5	57		8	9		40	40		55	55			909		
8 Lumber and timber products	8	182	7	5	18	2	150	150		174	174			277		
9 Marble and stone work	5	53	8	1	3	2	39	39		44	44			19		
10 Patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations	8	24	8	1	1	3	11	8	3	12	9	3		8		
11 Printing and publishing	44	689	40	50	201	31	367	321	42	4	400	355	46	5	347	
12 Tobacco manufactures	6	11	6				5	5		7	7					
13 All other industries <sup>1</sup>	44	590	30	44	51	8	457	361	94	2	507	401	104	2	1,090	

<sup>1</sup> All other industries embrace: Awnings, tents, and sails, 2; baking powders and yeast, 1; bluing, 1; boxes, fancy and paper, 1; brick and tile, 1; butter, cheese, and condensed milk, 1; carriages and wagons and materials, 2; cars and general construction and repairs by street-railroad companies, 1; clothing, men's, including shirts, 1; coffee and spice, roasting and grinding, 3; confectionery, 2; food preparations, 1; furniture and refrigerators, 1; gas, illuminating and heating, 1; glass, cutting, staining,

## CITIES OF 10,000 TO 50,000 INHABITANTS—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED.

1 CHICKASHA	30	465	30	23	40	8	364	356	5	3	401	392	6	3	1,488
2 ENID	65	455	55	44	47	6	303	275	28		322	292	30		1,722
3 GUTHRIE	34	385	32	20	40	11	282	247	18	17	335	294	21	20	1,281
4 MCALESTER	29	240	28	18	7	7	180	164	16		233	212	21		895
5 MUSKOGEE	64	554	61	43	58	11	381	360	15	6	420	397	17	6	1,421
6 SHAWNEE	40	1,147	35	45	46	7	1,014	937	74	3	1,192	1,101	87	4	1,891
7 TULSA	53	585	50	23	36	8	462	423	25	9	676	627	36	12	1,586

# STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES.

683

AND TOTALS FOR ALL INDUSTRIES IN CITIES OF 10,000 BUT LESS THAN 50,000 INHABITANTS: 1909.

## CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, BY INDUSTRIES.

### OKLAHOMA CITY.

	EXPENSES.										Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.	
	Capital.	Total.	Services.			Materials.		Miscellaneous.					
			Officials.	Clerks.	Wage earners.	Fuel and rent of power.	Other.	Rent of factory.	Taxes, including internal revenue.	Contract work.			Other.
1	\$4,482,138	\$7,354,168	\$206,177	\$276,800	\$973,067	\$115,448	\$5,030,343	\$34,485	\$31,665	\$63,417	\$592,766	\$7,867,884	\$2,722,093
2	81,172	82,226	3,086	2,416	19,553	431	36,556	2,740	193	.....	17,251	96,845	59,858
3	95,710	317,872	5,680	9,020	59,276	4,925	208,720	6,540	1,164	.....	22,647	365,137	151,542
4	87,487	191,313	1,687	8,246	36,760	874	128,987	3,475	154	.....	11,230	212,005	82,144
5	737,863	2,032,328	14,900	30,933	50,222	11,316	1,827,330	870	6,881	.....	83,876	2,086,965	248,319
6	286,356	193,455	11,800	5,820	62,770	3,519	93,315	1,443	2,342	150	12,296	221,768	124,034
7	291,163	105,849	7,550	5,280	25,785	25,901	8,658	.....	3,854	8,147	19,674	132,881	97,322
8	337,575	340,375	9,600	21,607	105,960	1,210	192,241	1,350	3,682	.....	4,725	388,316	194,865
9	61,238	121,894	1,200	4,450	32,666	462	77,552	814	486	.....	4,264	140,318	62,304
10	80,950	26,022	900	1,750	5,804	113	8,910	620	50	.....	7,875	34,750	25,727
11	1,065,498	1,199,873	81,839	139,404	237,551	10,253	408,936	31,933	5,506	49,486	184,905	1,269,104	849,015
12	3,720	15,208	.....	.....	4,215	.....	8,354	306	1,383	.....	950	18,825	10,471
13	1,403,406	2,727,753	68,135	47,814	276,505	55,444	2,030,784	14,394	5,970	5,634	223,073	2,900,920	814,692

and ornamenting, 1; hand stamps and stencils and brands, 1; hats, fur-felt, 1; jewelry, 1; leather goods, 3; mattresses and spring beds, 2; millinery and lace goods, 1; mineral and soda waters, 5; mirrors, 1; oil, cottonseed, and cake, 1; petroleum, refining, 1; photo-engraving, 2; show cases, 1; slaughtering and meat packing, 2; soda-water apparatus, 1; wire work, including wire rope and cable, 1.

### CITIES OF 10,000 TO 50,000 INHABITANTS—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED.

1	\$1,117,277	\$1,654,094	\$34,381	\$38,345	\$241,684	\$34,139	\$1,250,679	\$2,914	\$9,489	\$65	\$42,398	\$1,866,959	\$582,141
2	1,096,912	2,221,361	47,453	28,809	191,408	40,911	1,766,536	11,231	8,983	1,340	124,625	2,453,188	645,741
3	1,092,474	1,286,893	35,674	39,993	162,721	20,125	927,518	4,059	9,933	9,683	77,157	1,442,795	495,152
4	619,039	369,780	19,880	9,183	101,030	25,064	169,648	6,867	4,537	.....	33,571	451,234	256,522
5	968,825	2,059,711	51,510	54,733	240,743	29,394	1,448,554	15,857	10,521	3,966	204,433	2,279,151	801,203
6	1,532,350	1,965,237	57,259	32,004	615,431	46,062	1,116,742	10,304	19,429	1,130	66,986	2,081,477	918,733
7	1,152,891	1,381,375	34,372	37,433	314,547	20,426	853,721	15,404	7,619	1,045	96,808	1,562,042	688,495

## CHAPTER 6.

# MINES AND QUARRIES.

**Introduction.**—The present chapter contains a complete statement of the statistics of all mining industries, which include all mines, quarries, and wells, in the state of Oklahoma for the year 1909, as shown by the Thirteenth Census.

A brief explanation of the scope of the census of mining industries and of the terms used, in so far as the usage differs from that followed in the census of manufactures, is presented below in order to prevent any misinterpretation of the statistics.

The explanations here given show the usage of the mining census generally, though some of the special rules have obviously no relation to particular states in which the industries referred to do not exist.

**Scope of census.**—The Thirteenth Census covered all classes of mines, quarries, and petroleum and gas wells that were in operation during any portion of the year 1909, both those which were producing and those whose operations were confined to development work. Mines, quarries, or wells that were idle during the entire year 1909 were omitted from the canvass. The following operations were likewise omitted from the canvass: Prospecting; the digging or dredging of sand and gravel for the construction of roads and for building operations; the production of mineral waters; and the operation of small bituminous coal banks producing less than 1,000 tons annually.

Where the mineral products are not marketed in their crude condition, but are dressed or washed at the mine or quarry, the statistics of mining cover the entire work of obtaining the crude material and its preparation for the market.

**Period covered.**—The returns cover the calendar year 1909, or the business year which corresponds most nearly to that calendar year. The statistics cover a year's operations, except for enterprises which began or discontinued business during the year.

**Number of operators.**—As a rule, the unit of enumeration was the "operator." Every individual, firm, or corporation was required to furnish one report for all mines, quarries, or wells which were operated under the same management or for which one set of books of account was kept. Separate reports were obtained for all properties operated in different states, even where they were owned by the same operator. Likewise, where the operations of one individual, firm, or corporation covered more than one class of mines and quarries, such as coal, iron, limestone, etc., a separate report was received for each industry.

**Number of mines, quarries, and wells.**—This figure represents the total number of mines and quarries in operation or in the course of development at any time during the calendar year 1909, or the business year that corresponds most nearly to that calendar year, and the number of completed petroleum and natural gas wells in operation on December 31, 1909.

In most mining and quarrying industries the number of mines or quarries varies but little from the number of operators.

**Expenses of operation and development.**—A certain amount of development work is incidental to the operation of every mine. The expenses reported for producing mines include the cost both of operation and of development work which was done in connection with operation.

**Wages.**—The amount shown as wages includes only the compensation of regular wage earners hired by the day, week, or month, or under the piecework system.

**Supplies and materials.**—This item includes the cost of lumber and timber used for repairs, mine supports, track ties, etc.; iron and steel for blacksmithing; rails, frogs, sleepers, etc., for tracks and repairs; renewals of tools and machinery and materials for repairs; and supplies, explosives, oil, etc., as well as the cost of fuel and the rent of power. The schedule called only for the cost of such supplies and materials as had been used during the year covered by the report. Accurate figures, however, could be furnished only in those cases where the operators kept an account of supplies and materials used, or had an inventory made of all in stock at the beginning and at the end of the year. Such a system of accounting is far from general among mine operators, and there is reason to believe that in many cases the reported cost of supplies and materials covered all purchased during the year rather than those used during the year. The crude product of some operators was purchased by others for further dressing or refining; the cost of such materials is shown separately in the general table.

**Capital.**—The census schedule required every operator to state the total amount of capital invested in the enterprise on the last day of the business year reported, as shown by his books. There is, however, a great diversity in the methods of bookkeeping in use by different operators. As a result, the statistics for capital lack uniformity. Some of the figures reported apparently represent capital stock at face value; others include large investments in mineral lands which are not at present being actively mined, but are held in reserve; still others may include expenditures for unproductive mining ventures in no way related to the operations carried on during the census year.

**Persons engaged in mining industries.**—The statistics of the number of operators and officials, clerks, and wage earners, are based on the returns for December 15, or the nearest representative day. The reported number of wage earners includes overseers and foremen performing work similar to that of the men over whom they have charge; those whose duties are wholly supervisory are classed as superintendents and managers. Because of the common practice of shutting down mines at frequent intervals, it is impossible to ascertain with any satisfactory degree of accuracy the average number of employees—that is, the number who, if continuously employed, would be required to produce the actual output of the year.

**Value of products.**—Statistics of the value of mineral products were obtained by the Bureau of the Census in cooperation with the United States Geological Survey, but the two bureaus follow different methods in presenting these statistics. The Geological Survey shows separately the value of each mineral product, whereas the Bureau of the Census presents the value of products of each mining industry. The value of products given for a mining industry often includes the value of some products not covered by the industry designation. The crude product of metalliferous mines may include varying combinations of metals, such as gold, silver, copper, lead, zinc, and iron. Similarly, the total value of all products of the granite quarries is not identical with the value of the total output of granite, but may include the value of some marble or other stone quarried in connection with the principal product.

The value of products for 1909 in most cases represents the value of the products marketed during that year, not the value of those mined during that year.

## MINING IN OKLAHOMA.

**Summary.**—Statistics for all mining enterprises in the state of Oklahoma are presented in Table 7, which gives statistics for all industries combined and for producing enterprises separately in all cases where the statistics could be given without disclosing the operations of an individual enterprise. Statistics for nonproducing enterprises are also given separately from producing enterprises.

The total gross value of the products of the mining industry in Oklahoma in 1909 amounted to \$25,637,892. Deducting from this amount \$130,587, the value of natural gas produced by some operators and sold to others who sold it again, leaves \$25,507,305 as the net value of the products. Of this amount, petroleum and natural gas contributed \$17,554,505, or 68.8 per cent. Bituminous coal mining, with products valued at \$6,185,078, was second in importance. In this industry the expenses of operation and development exceeded the value of the products. This was due in part to unprofitable mining ventures and in part to expenditures for development work resulting in permanent improvements to the mining properties.

**Character of organization.**—Table 1 classifies the producing mining operations of the state under form of organization, distinguishing corporations from individual owners and firms, while Table 2 gives further details for incorporated enterprises distinguished from those which are unincorporated. Out of a total of 864 operators, 565, or 65.4 per cent, were corporations. These corporations reported 83.6 per cent of the total value of products and employed 87.7 per cent of all wage earners. Of the total value of the products of bituminous coal mines, 95.3 per cent was reported by corporations.

INDUSTRY AND CHARACTER OF ORGANIZATION.	Number of operators.		Number of wage earners.		Value of products.		Per cent distribution.		
	Total.	Per operator.	Total.	Per operator.	Operators.	Wage earners.	Value of products.	Per cent distribution.	
								Operators.	Wage earners.
<b>All industries.</b> .....	864	13,920	\$25,637,892	\$29,873	100.0	100.0	100.0		
Individual.....	118	756	1,451,138	12,298	13.7	5.4	5.7		
Firm.....	162	836	3,161,077	12,969	18.8	6.0	8.2		
Corporation.....	565	12,208	21,442,813	37,962	65.4	87.7	83.6		
Other.....	19	120	642,904	33,837	2.2	0.9	2.6		
<b>Petroleum and natural gas.</b> .....	711	3,066	17,685,092	24,874	100.0	100.0	100.0		
Individual.....	85	220	1,166,510	13,712	12.0	7.2	6.6		
Firm.....	131	256	1,614,074	12,321	18.4	8.3	9.1		
Corporation.....	478	2,470	14,262,604	29,983	66.9	80.6	80.6		
Other.....	19	120	642,904	33,837	2.7	3.9	3.6		
<b>Bituminous coal.</b> .....	56	8,814	6,185,078	110,448	100.0	100.0	100.0		
Individual.....	7	151	93,470	13,353	12.5	1.7	1.5		
Firm.....	10	317	198,983	19,898	17.9	3.6	3.2		
Corporation.....	39	8,346	5,962,625	151,093	69.6	94.7	95.3		

	Incorporated.	Unincorporated.
Number of operators.....	565	299
Number of mines and quarries.....	130	76
Number of wells.....	8,415	3,098
Proprietors and firm members, total.....		648
Number performing manual labor.....		80
Salaried employees:		
Officers of corporations.....	231	
Superintendents and managers.....	354	116
Clerks and other salaried employees.....	484	89
Wage earners, Dec. 15, 1909, or nearest representative day.....	12,208	1,712
Capital.....	\$60,482,880	\$10,213,522
Expenses of operation and development.....	17,640,121	3,431,488
Salaries—		
Officers of corporations.....	337,072	
Superintendents and managers.....	491,832	144,125
Clerks and other salaried employees.....	326,244	45,434
Wages.....	6,887,173	838,235
Royalties and rent of mines.....	2,174,233	609,742
Taxes.....	262,601	45,615
Supplies and miscellaneous expenses.....	7,030,574	1,700,287
Cost of natural gas purchased and resold.....	130,587	
Value of products.....	21,442,813	4,105,079

**Size of enterprises.**—In Table 3 the producing enterprises are classified according to the number of wage earners employed per enterprise or operating unit. Only 27 out of a total of 872 enterprises reported over 100 wage earners each. These enterprises, however, employed three-fifths of all wage earners. In the bituminous coal mining industry 5 enterprises, employing over 500 wage earners each, reported 46.2 per cent of the total number of wage earners engaged in that industry.

INDUSTRY AND WAGE EARNERS PER ENTERPRISE.	PRODUCING ENTERPRISES: 1909			
	Enterprises.		Wage earners.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
<b>All industries.</b> .....	872	100.0	13,920	100.0
No wage earners.....	10	2.2		
Contract work and part-time employees.....	132	15.1		
1 to 5.....	435	55.6	970	7.0
6 to 20.....	135	15.5	1,408	10.5
21 to 50.....	52	6.0	1,072	12.0
51 to 100.....	22	2.5	1,405	10.5
101 to 500.....	22	2.5	4,273	30.7
Over 500.....	5	0.6	4,072	29.3
<b>Petroleum and natural gas.</b> .....	711	100.0	3,066	100.0
No wage earners.....	14	2.0		
Contract work and part-time employees.....	132	18.6		
1 to 5.....	456	64.1	881	28.7
6 to 20.....	86	12.1	840	27.4
21 to 50.....	18	2.5	515	16.8
Over 50.....	5	0.7	830	27.1
<b>Bituminous coal.</b> .....	64	100.0	8,814	100.0
1 to 20.....	20	31.3	219	2.5
21 to 50.....	10	15.6	324	3.7
51 to 100.....	13	20.3	933	10.6
101 to 500.....	16	25.0	3,266	37.1
Over 500.....	5	7.8	4,072	46.2

**Prevailing hours of labor.**—In Table 4 all producing enterprises, except those employing no wage earners and those operated exclusively by contract work and

part-time employees, have been classified according to the prevailing hours of labor per day in each enterprise. Petroleum and natural gas wells are not included in this table because the lack of regularity in the number of hours worked per day in a large number of enterprises rendered such classification impracticable. The table shows the percentage of the total number of enterprises falling in each group, and also a per cent distribution in which each enterprise has been given a weight according to the total number of wage earners employed December 15, 1909, or the nearest representative day. It should be borne in mind that this latter distribution does not show the exact proportion of the total number of wage earners working the specified number of hours per day, since, in some cases, a part of the employees worked a greater or less number of hours than those generally prevailing in the enterprise.

For all industries combined in 86.9 per cent of the enterprises, weighted according to the number of wage earners, a day of eight hours or less prevailed.

INDUSTRY AND HOURS PER DAY.	PRODUCING ENTERPRISES: 1909		
	Enterprises.		Per cent distribution of enterprises weighted according to number of wage earners.
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
All industries <sup>1</sup> .....	156	100.0	100.0
8 hours and under.....	108	69.2	86.9
9 hours.....	8	5.1	0.4
10 hours.....	37	23.7	12.1
12 hours.....	3	1.9	0.6
Bituminous coal.....	64	100.0	100.0
8 hours and under.....	59	92.2	98.2
10 hours.....	5	7.8	1.8

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of petroleum and natural gas.

**Duplication between manufactures and mining.**—In the production of granite and gypsum some of the operators subjected the products obtained to certain manufacturing processes on the premises before marketing. These enterprises have been included in the statistics both for manufactures and for mining. As a result of this fact the combined value of products for the manufacturing and mining industries in Oklahoma involved a duplication of \$433,019.

**Engines and power.**—The aggregate horsepower employed in producing enterprises, as shown by Table 5,

was 95,074, of which 94,634 was developed by engines owned by the enterprises using them and 440 by electric motors operated by purchased current.

CHARACTER OF POWER.	PRODUCING ENTERPRISES: 1909				
	Total.	Petroleum and natural gas.	Bituminous coal.	Lead and zinc.	All other.
<b>Primary power:</b>					
Aggregate horsepower.....	95,074	60,496	26,316	4,521	3,741
Owned.....	94,634	60,496	25,881	4,516	3,741
Steam engines—					
Number.....	2,280	1,818	277	129	56
Horsepower.....	69,089	35,022	25,881	4,516	3,670
Gas or gasoline engines—					
Number.....	1,294	1,289			5
Horsepower.....	25,545	25,474			71
Electric motors operated by purchased current—					
Number.....	10		9	1	
Horsepower.....	440		435	5	
<b>Electric motors run by current generated by enterprise using:</b>					
Number.....	33		31	1	1
Horsepower.....	1,722		1,700	20	2

**Comparison of mining industries: 1902–1909.**—In order to make comparisons between 1909 and 1902 it is necessary to omit from the 1909 figures, as they appear in other tables in this chapter, the value of the by-products of bituminous coal mines, and to combine for 1902 the data for Oklahoma and Indian Territory, shown separately by the report for that year.

The great growth of the mining industry from 1902 to 1909 was due to the development of the petroleum and natural gas fields, the increase in the value of products of this industry amounting to over \$17,300,000. Other notable increases occurred in the production of bituminous coal, lead and zinc, limestone, and gypsum.

	PRODUCING ENTERPRISES.		
	1909	1902 <sup>1</sup>	Per cent of increase.
Wages and salaries.....	\$9,117,970	\$3,513,261	159.5
Supplies and materials.....	\$5,281,362	\$360,997	1,363.0
Royalties and rent of mines.....	\$2,783,975	\$260,701	967.9
Contract work.....	\$2,071,311	\$78,639	2,533.9
Value of products.....	\$25,506,647	\$4,508,086	465.8
Primary horsepower.....	95,074	13,583	599.9

<sup>1</sup> Includes statistics for the production of lime, which are omitted from the figures for 1909.

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of amount paid to miners compensated by a share of the product, and also of the wages of part-time employees for the petroleum and natural gas industry, which are included under "Contract work," in Table 7.



DETAILED STATISTICS FOR MINING INDUSTRIES: 1909.

Table 7	Aggregate.	PRODUCING MINES, QUARRIES, AND WELLS.									Non-producing mines, quarries, and wells. <sup>2</sup>
		Total.	Petroleum and natural gas.	Bituminous coal.	Lead and zinc.	Limestone.	Granite.	Sandstone.	Gypsum. <sup>1</sup>	Asphalt and bituminous rock.	
Number of operators.....	880	864	711	56	47	17	6	12	11	4	16
Number of mines, quarries, and wells.....	12,352	12,325	12,113	104	50	20	6	14	12	6	27
Capital.....	\$70,912,464	\$70,696,411	\$62,739,176	\$5,672,886	\$602,648	\$210,438	\$108,500	\$24,935	\$1,105,714	\$232,114	\$216,053
<b>Expenses of operation and development.....</b>	<b>\$21,156,030</b>	<b>\$21,071,609</b>	<b>\$12,950,891</b>	<b>\$6,535,441</b>	<b>\$663,818</b>	<b>\$379,663</b>	<b>\$59,957</b>	<b>\$40,292</b>	<b>\$401,720</b>	<b>\$39,827</b>	<b>\$84,421</b>
Services.....											
Salaried officers of corporations, superintendents, and managers.....	\$974,264	\$972,829	\$707,663	\$187,087	\$32,143	\$9,552	\$5,500	\$1,200	\$21,984	\$7,700	\$1,435
Clerks and other salaried employees.....	\$360,826	\$360,728	\$221,155	\$115,243	\$1,744	\$6,995	\$1,400		\$21,601	\$1,500	\$100
Wage earners.....	\$7,790,011	\$7,775,413	\$2,274,667	\$4,803,392	\$218,136	\$215,282	\$37,884	\$29,496	\$175,437	\$21,119	\$14,598
Miscellaneous.....											
Supplies.....	\$4,930,408	\$4,897,176	\$3,894,782	\$745,984	\$112,526	\$58,302	\$7,338	\$6,146	\$69,944	\$2,154	\$33,232
Cost of natural gas purchased and resold.....	\$130,587	\$130,587	\$130,587								
Fuel and rent of power.....	\$385,645	\$384,186	\$57,718	\$166,630	\$81,515	\$20,288	\$4,010	\$1,370	\$52,244	\$411	\$1,459
Royalties and rent of mines.....	\$2,786,500	\$2,783,975	\$2,331,198	\$269,651	\$176,047	\$2,549	\$30	\$1,281	\$1,282	\$1,337	\$2,525
Taxes.....	\$308,497	\$308,216	\$261,631	\$36,589	\$3,100	\$1,151	\$455	\$151	\$4,592	\$547	\$281
Contract work.....	\$2,165,717	\$2,137,314	\$2,103,273	\$22,266	\$10,230					\$1,545	\$28,403
Rent of offices and sundry expenses.....	\$1,314,573	\$1,312,185	\$968,217	\$188,599	\$27,777	\$65,544	\$3,340	\$648	\$54,546	\$3,514	\$2,388
Value of products.....	\$25,637,892	\$25,637,892	\$17,685,092	\$6,185,078	\$695,235	\$487,883	\$60,289	\$59,455	\$417,594	\$47,266	
<b>Persons engaged in industry.....</b>	<b>15,924</b>	<b>15,842</b>	<b>4,439</b>	<b>9,124</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>82</b>
Proprietors and officials.....	1,375	1,349	1,013	143	113	27	13	14	22	4	29
Proprietors and firm members.....	672	648	499	35	80	11	9	13	1		24
Number performing manual labor.....	93	89	23	22	33	2		8	1		4
Salaried officers of corporations.....	232	231	177	39	4	2	2		7		1
Superintendents and managers.....	474	470	337	69	29	14	2	1	14	4	4
Clerks and other salaried employees.....	575	573	360	167	5	14	2		22	3	2
Wage earners, Dec. 15, 1909, or nearest representative day.....	13,971	13,920	3,066	8,814	724	704	116	83	374	30	51
Above ground.....	6,215	6,173	3,066	8,814	724	704	116	83	370	24	40
Below ground.....	7,756	7,747		7,298	428				4	15	11
Men 16 years of age and over.....	13,908	13,917	3,066	8,811	724	704	116	83	374	30	51
Engineers, firemen, mechanics, etc.,.....	3,423	3,389	2,336	790	186	57	12	2	1	5	34
Above ground.....	3,291	3,259	2,336	666	180	57	12	2	1	5	32
Below ground.....	132	130		124	6						2
Miners, miners' helpers, quarrymen, and stonecutters.....	6,677	6,668		5,414	395	602	71	75	79	32	9
Above ground.....	854	854			12	602	71	75	75	19	
Below ground.....	5,823	5,814		5,414	383				4	13	9
All other employees.....	3,868	3,860	730	2,607	143	45	33	6	294	2	8
Above ground.....	2,070	2,062	730	850	104	45	33	6	294		8
Below ground.....	1,798			1,757	39					2	
Boys under 16 years of age (all below ground).....	3	3		3							
<b>Number of wage earners employed on the 15th day of each month:</b>											
January.....	11,481	11,463	2,737	7,545	281	538	35	17	281	29	18
February.....	11,153	11,140	2,760	7,274	264	489	34	17	283	29	13
March.....	10,739	10,722	2,806	6,676	257	590	38	17	309	29	17
April.....	10,446	10,434	2,772	6,451	288	514	50	24	306	29	12
May.....	10,507	10,496	2,774	6,377	348	542	46	24	346	38	12
June.....	10,818	10,799	2,864	6,021	347	473	48	82	327	37	19
July.....	11,484	11,469	2,890	7,296	328	475	59	82	312	37	15
August.....	11,727	11,705	2,851	7,543	337	496	57	84	300	37	22
September.....	12,277	12,258	2,947	7,794	475	486	105	79	335	37	19
October.....	12,953	12,935	3,007	8,373	438	544	104	76	356	37	18
November.....	13,084	13,049	2,929	8,544	449	603	102	76	309	37	35
December.....	13,462	13,426	3,059	8,720	459	648	106	75	322	37	36
<b>Land controlled, acres.....</b>	<b>1,232,320</b>	<b>1,211,893</b>	<b>1,119,236</b>	<b>82,504</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>2,091</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>3,160</b>	<b>2,864</b>	<b>20,427</b>
Owned.....	29,172	22,672	17,529	910	30	1,640	690	83	1,700	90	500
Held under lease.....	1,209,148	1,189,221	1,101,709	81,594	685	451	240	308	1,400	2,774	19,927
Mineral and oil land.....	1,225,446	1,205,019	1,119,238	75,744	715	1,991	930	391	3,100	2,850	20,427
Owned.....	23,072	22,572	17,529	910	30	1,540	690	83	1,700	90	500
Held under lease.....	1,202,374	1,182,447	1,101,709	74,834	685	451	240	308	1,400	2,700	19,927
Timber land.....	6,820	6,820		6,720		100					
Other land.....	54	54		40						14	
<b>Primary horsepower.....</b>	<b>95,439</b>	<b>95,074</b>	<b>60,496</b>	<b>26,316</b>	<b>4,821</b>	<b>1,417</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>1,661</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>365</b>

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 operator engaged in the production of chromite.

<sup>2</sup> Includes operators as follows: Lead and zinc, 4; petroleum and natural gas, 11; placer gold, 1.

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of capital which could not be distributed by states because it was reported in one lump sum by operators having mining investments in two or more states.